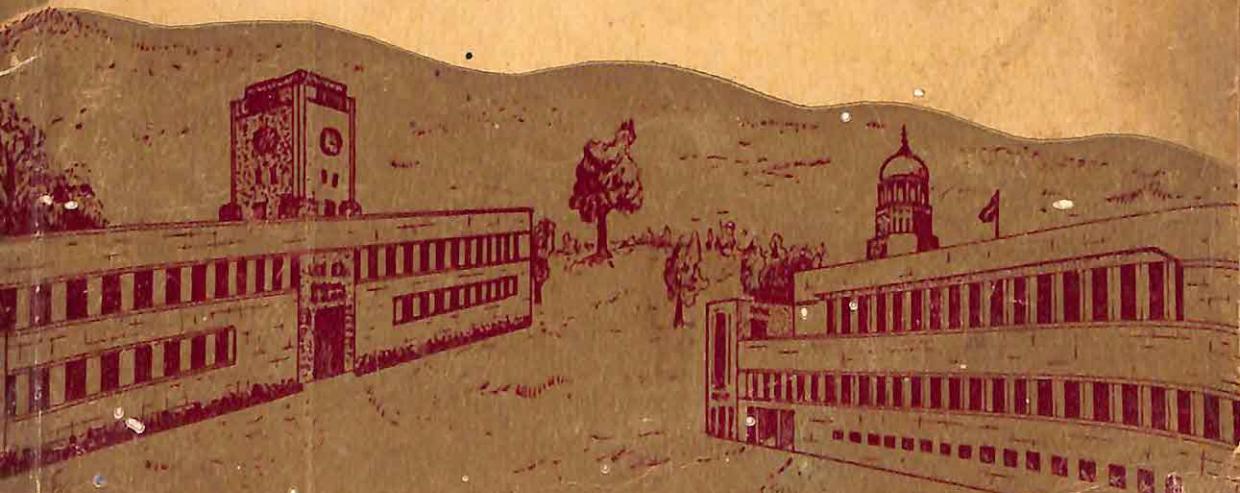


DIRECTORY

1955

OF INSTITUTIONS FOR  
HIGHER EDUCATION  
IN  
INDIA



MINISTRY OF EDUCATION • GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



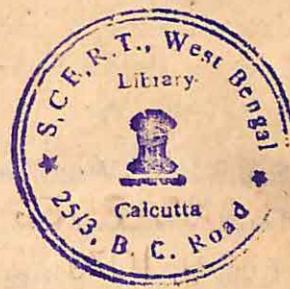
1076  
22 4 58  
1076

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS  
FOR  
HIGHER EDUCATION  
IN INDIA

1955



सत्यमेव जयते



MINISTRY OF EDUCATION \* GOVERNMENT OF INDIA



DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

HIGHER EDUCATION

378.058  
GOV

PUBLICATION NO. 195

S.C.E.R.T., West Bengal  
Date 22.8.56.....  
Acc. No. 1076.....

Price 1/10 or 2 Sh. 6 d.

Albion Press, Delhi.

## P R E F A C E

The second edition of the Directory covers the period 1954-55. It contains important information regarding year of foundation, management, courses of study, terms, medium of instruction, etc., about universities, boards, colleges, and other institutions of higher education in the country. Appendices have been added which give classified list of colleges providing professional degree courses, the duration of these courses and the minimum educational requirements for admission.

I take this opportunity to thank the various Universities and other institutions which have readily supplied the material required for this publication.

NEW DELHI,

The 22nd July, 1955.

K. G. SAIYIDAIN  
Additional Secretary  
to the Government of India

БОЛЯЧКИ

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Explanations.....	(i)
<b>PARTS—</b>	
I—Universities.....	I
II—University Teaching Departments and Colleges	9
III—Boards of Education.....	81
IV—Colleges Affiliated to Boards of Education for Intermediate Examinations.....	85
V—Non-Affiliated Institutions .....	109
VI—Research Institutions.....	131
Appendix I—Institutions Providing Professional Degree Courses (classified according to subjects).....	140
Appendix II—Institutions Providing Degree and Diploma Courses in Fine Arts, Home Science, Music and Social Work (classified list).....	144
Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration of First Degree Courses in Professional Education in Universities.....	146
Index.....	159

# CONTENTS

1. Introduction	1
2. Materials and Methods	3
3. Results	5
4. Discussion	11
5. Acknowledgments	13
6. References	15
7. Author's biography	17
8. Abbreviations	19
9. Figures	21
10. Tables	23
11. Appendix	25
12. Summary	27
13. Conclusion	29
14. References	31
15. Author's biography	33
16. Abbreviations	35
17. Figures	37
18. Tables	39
19. Appendix	41
20. Summary	43
21. Conclusion	45
22. References	47
23. Author's biography	49
24. Abbreviations	51
25. Figures	53
26. Tables	55
27. Appendix	57
28. Summary	59
29. Conclusion	61
30. References	63
31. Author's biography	65
32. Abbreviations	67
33. Figures	69
34. Tables	71
35. Appendix	73
36. Summary	75
37. Conclusion	77
38. References	79
39. Author's biography	81
40. Abbreviations	83
41. Figures	85
42. Tables	87
43. Appendix	89
44. Summary	91
45. Conclusion	93
46. References	95
47. Author's biography	97
48. Abbreviations	99
49. Figures	101
50. Tables	103
51. Appendix	105
52. Summary	107
53. Conclusion	109
54. References	111
55. Author's biography	113
56. Abbreviations	115
57. Figures	117
58. Tables	119
59. Appendix	121
60. Summary	123
61. Conclusion	125
62. References	127
63. Author's biography	129
64. Abbreviations	131
65. Figures	133
66. Tables	135
67. Appendix	137
68. Summary	139
69. Conclusion	141
70. References	143
71. Author's biography	145
72. Abbreviations	147
73. Figures	149
74. Tables	151
75. Appendix	153
76. Summary	155
77. Conclusion	157
78. References	159
79. Author's biography	161
80. Abbreviations	163
81. Figures	165
82. Tables	167
83. Appendix	169
84. Summary	171
85. Conclusion	173
86. References	175
87. Author's biography	177
88. Abbreviations	179
89. Figures	181
90. Tables	183
91. Appendix	185
92. Summary	187
93. Conclusion	189
94. References	191
95. Author's biography	193
96. Abbreviations	195
97. Figures	197
98. Tables	199
99. Appendix	201
100. Summary	203
101. Conclusion	205
102. References	207
103. Author's biography	209
104. Abbreviations	211
105. Figures	213
106. Tables	215
107. Appendix	217
108. Summary	219
109. Conclusion	221
110. References	223
111. Author's biography	225
112. Abbreviations	227
113. Figures	229
114. Tables	231
115. Appendix	233
116. Summary	235
117. Conclusion	237
118. References	239
119. Author's biography	241
120. Abbreviations	243
121. Figures	245
122. Tables	247
123. Appendix	249
124. Summary	251
125. Conclusion	253
126. References	255
127. Author's biography	257
128. Abbreviations	259
129. Figures	261
130. Tables	263
131. Appendix	265
132. Summary	267
133. Conclusion	269
134. References	271
135. Author's biography	273
136. Abbreviations	275
137. Figures	277
138. Tables	279
139. Appendix	281
140. Summary	283
141. Conclusion	285
142. References	287
143. Author's biography	289
144. Abbreviations	291
145. Figures	293
146. Tables	295
147. Appendix	297
148. Summary	299
149. Conclusion	301
150. References	303
151. Author's biography	305
152. Abbreviations	307
153. Figures	309
154. Tables	311
155. Appendix	313
156. Summary	315
157. Conclusion	317
158. References	319
159. Author's biography	321
160. Abbreviations	323
161. Figures	325
162. Tables	327
163. Appendix	329
164. Summary	331
165. Conclusion	333
166. References	335
167. Author's biography	337
168. Abbreviations	339
169. Figures	341
170. Tables	343
171. Appendix	345
172. Summary	347
173. Conclusion	349
174. References	351
175. Author's biography	353
176. Abbreviations	355
177. Figures	357
178. Tables	359
179. Appendix	361
180. Summary	363
181. Conclusion	365
182. References	367
183. Author's biography	369
184. Abbreviations	371
185. Figures	373
186. Tables	375
187. Appendix	377
188. Summary	379
189. Conclusion	381
190. References	383
191. Author's biography	385
192. Abbreviations	387
193. Figures	389
194. Tables	391
195. Appendix	393
196. Summary	395
197. Conclusion	397
198. References	399
199. Author's biography	401
200. Abbreviations	403
201. Figures	405
202. Tables	407
203. Appendix	409
204. Summary	411
205. Conclusion	413
206. References	415
207. Author's biography	417
208. Abbreviations	419
209. Figures	421
210. Tables	423
211. Appendix	425
212. Summary	427
213. Conclusion	429
214. References	431
215. Author's biography	433
216. Abbreviations	435
217. Figures	437
218. Tables	439
219. Appendix	441
220. Summary	443
221. Conclusion	445
222. References	447
223. Author's biography	449
224. Abbreviations	451
225. Figures	453
226. Tables	455
227. Appendix	457
228. Summary	459
229. Conclusion	461
230. References	463
231. Author's biography	465
232. Abbreviations	467
233. Figures	469
234. Tables	471
235. Appendix	473
236. Summary	475
237. Conclusion	477
238. References	479
239. Author's biography	481
240. Abbreviations	483
241. Figures	485
242. Tables	487
243. Appendix	489
244. Summary	491
245. Conclusion	493
246. References	495
247. Author's biography	497
248. Abbreviations	499
249. Figures	501
250. Tables	503
251. Appendix	505
252. Summary	507
253. Conclusion	509
254. References	511
255. Author's biography	513
256. Abbreviations	515
257. Figures	517
258. Tables	519
259. Appendix	521
260. Summary	523
261. Conclusion	525
262. References	527
263. Author's biography	529
264. Abbreviations	531
265. Figures	533
266. Tables	535
267. Appendix	537
268. Summary	539
269. Conclusion	541
270. References	543
271. Author's biography	545
272. Abbreviations	547
273. Figures	549
274. Tables	551
275. Appendix	553
276. Summary	555
277. Conclusion	557
278. References	559
279. Author's biography	561
280. Abbreviations	563
281. Figures	565
282. Tables	567
283. Appendix	569
284. Summary	571
285. Conclusion	573
286. References	575
287. Author's biography	577
288. Abbreviations	579
289. Figures	581
290. Tables	583
291. Appendix	585
292. Summary	587
293. Conclusion	589
294. References	591
295. Author's biography	593
296. Abbreviations	595
297. Figures	597
298. Tables	599
299. Appendix	601
300. Summary	603
301. Conclusion	605
302. References	607
303. Author's biography	609
304. Abbreviations	611
305. Figures	613
306. Tables	615
307. Appendix	617
308. Summary	619
309. Conclusion	621
310. References	623
311. Author's biography	625
312. Abbreviations	627
313. Figures	629
314. Tables	631
315. Appendix	633
316. Summary	635
317. Conclusion	637
318. References	639
319. Author's biography	641
320. Abbreviations	643
321. Figures	645
322. Tables	647
323. Appendix	649
324. Summary	651
325. Conclusion	653
326. References	655
327. Author's biography	657
328. Abbreviations	659
329. Figures	661
330. Tables	663
331. Appendix	665
332. Summary	667
333. Conclusion	669
334. References	671
335. Author's biography	673
336. Abbreviations	675
337. Figures	677
338. Tables	679
339. Appendix	681
340. Summary	683
341. Conclusion	685
342. References	687
343. Author's biography	689
344. Abbreviations	691
345. Figures	693
346. Tables	695
347. Appendix	697
348. Summary	699
349. Conclusion	701
350. References	703
351. Author's biography	705
352. Abbreviations	707
353. Figures	709
354. Tables	711
355. Appendix	713
356. Summary	715
357. Conclusion	717
358. References	719
359. Author's biography	721
360. Abbreviations	723
361. Figures	725
362. Tables	727
363. Appendix	729
364. Summary	731
365. Conclusion	733
366. References	735
367. Author's biography	737
368. Abbreviations	739
369. Figures	741
370. Tables	743
371. Appendix	745
372. Summary	747
373. Conclusion	749
374. References	751
375. Author's biography	753
376. Abbreviations	755
377. Figures	757
378. Tables	759
379. Appendix	761
380. Summary	763
381. Conclusion	765
382. References	767
383. Author's biography	769
384. Abbreviations	771
385. Figures	773
386. Tables	775
387. Appendix	777
388. Summary	779
389. Conclusion	781
390. References	783
391. Author's biography	785
392. Abbreviations	787
393. Figures	789
394. Tables	791
395. Appendix	793
396. Summary	795
397. Conclusion	797
398. References	799
399. Author's biography	801
400. Abbreviations	803
401. Figures	805
402. Tables	807
403. Appendix	809
404. Summary	811
405. Conclusion	813
406. References	815
407. Author's biography	817
408. Abbreviations	819
409. Figures	821
410. Tables	823
411. Appendix	825
412. Summary	827
413. Conclusion	829
414. References	831
415. Author's biography	833
416. Abbreviations	835
417. Figures	837
418. Tables	839
419. Appendix	841
420. Summary	843
421. Conclusion	845
422. References	847
423. Author's biography	849
424. Abbreviations	851
425. Figures	853
426. Tables	855
427. Appendix	857
428. Summary	859
429. Conclusion	861
430. References	863
431. Author's biography	865
432. Abbreviations	867
433. Figures	869
434. Tables	871
435. Appendix	873
436. Summary	875
437. Conclusion	877
438. References	879
439. Author's biography	881
440. Abbreviations	883
441. Figures	885
442. Tables	887
443. Appendix	889
444. Summary	891
445. Conclusion	893
446. References	895
447. Author's biography	897
448. Abbreviations	899
449. Figures	901
450. Tables	903
451. Appendix	905
452. Summary	907
453. Conclusion	909
454. References	911
455. Author's biography	913
456. Abbreviations	915
457. Figures	917
458. Tables	919
459. Appendix	921
460. Summary	923
461. Conclusion	925
462. References	927
463. Author's biography	929
464. Abbreviations	931
465. Figures	933
466. Tables	935
467. Appendix	937
468. Summary	939
469. Conclusion	941
470. References	943
471. Author's biography	945
472. Abbreviations	947
473. Figures	949
474. Tables	951
475. Appendix	953
476. Summary	955
477. Conclusion	957
478. References	959
479. Author's biography	961
480. Abbreviations	963
481. Figures	965
482. Tables	967
483. Appendix	969
484. Summary	971
485. Conclusion	973
486. References	975
487. Author's biography	977
488. Abbreviations	979
489. Figures	981
490. Tables	983
491. Appendix	985
492. Summary	987
493. Conclusion	989
494. References	991
495. Author's biography	993
496. Abbreviations	995
497. Figures	997
498. Tables	999
499. Appendix	1001
500. Summary	1003
501. Conclusion	1005
502. References	1007
503. Author's biography	1009
504. Abbreviations	1011
505. Figures	1013
506. Tables	1015
507. Appendix	1017
508. Summary	1019
509. Conclusion	1021
510. References	1023
511. Author's biography	1025
512. Abbreviations	1027
513. Figures	1029
514. Tables	1031
515. Appendix	1033
516. Summary	1035
517. Conclusion	1037
518. References	1039
519. Author's biography	1041
520. Abbreviations	1043
521. Figures	1045
522. Tables	1047
523. Appendix	1049
524. Summary	1051
525. Conclusion	1053
526. References	1055
527. Author's biography	1057
528. Abbreviations	1059
529. Figures	1061
530. Tables	1063
531. Appendix	1065
532. Summary	1067
533. Conclusion	1069
534. References	1071
535. Author's biography	1073
536. Abbreviations	1075
537. Figures	1077
538. Tables	1079
539. Appendix	1081
540. Summary	1083
541. Conclusion	1085
542. References	1087
543. Author's biography	1089
544. Abbreviations	1091
545. Figures	1093
546. Tables	1095
547. Appendix	1097
548. Summary	1099
549. Conclusion	1101
550. References	1103
551. Author's biography	1105
552. Abbreviations	110

## EXPLANATIONS

1. The publication includes institutions providing post-matriculation courses of at least 2 years' duration.

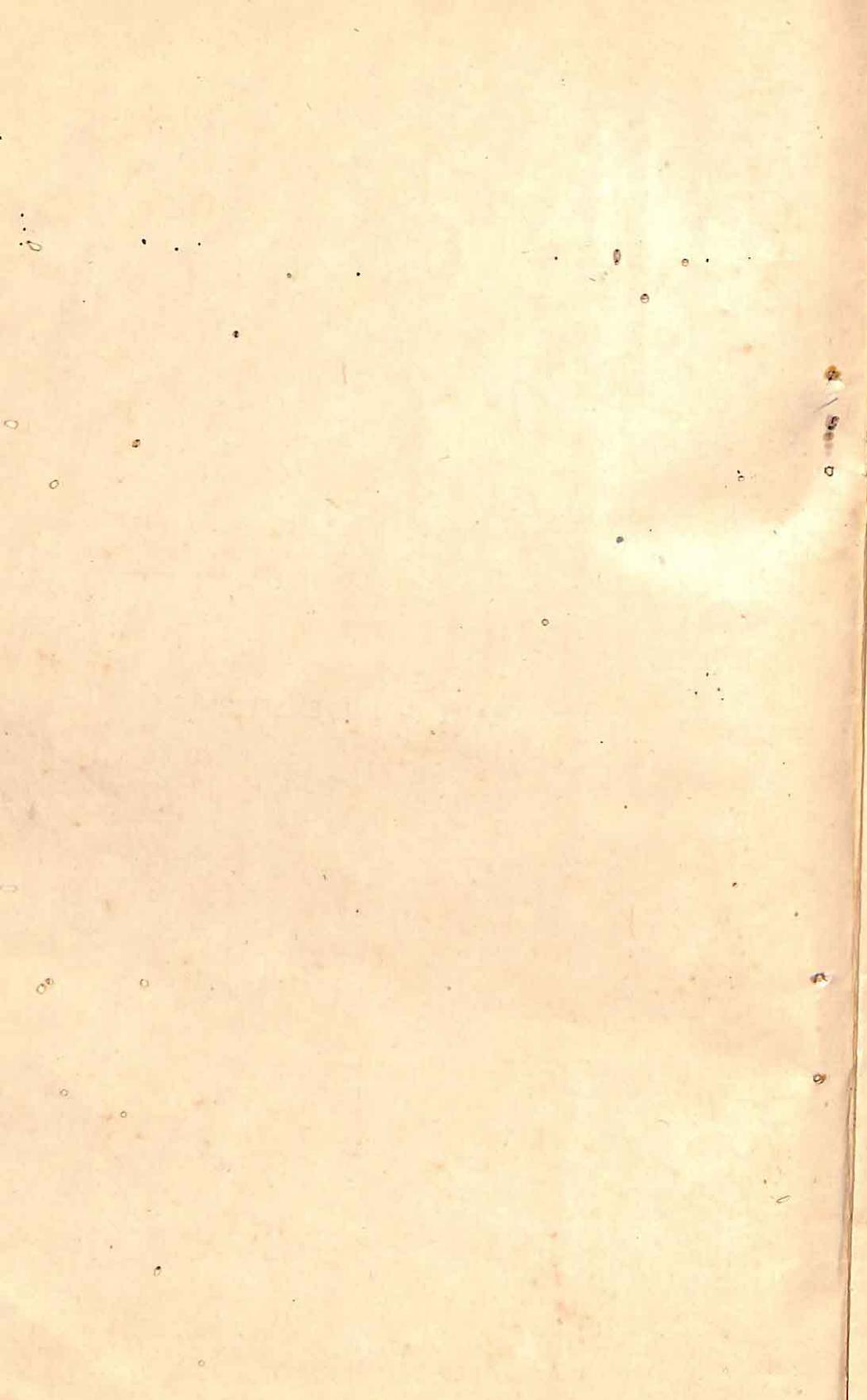
2. Except for the medium of instruction and terms of universities, which are for the academic year 1955-56, information given in this publication relates to 31st March, 1955.

3. Institutions meant for women only are marked with asterisk \*)  
 4. The following abbreviations have been used :

Agr./Agri.	for	Agriculture
Anth.	for	Anthropology
Ar.	for	Arabic
Arch.	for	Architecture
Bio.	for	Biology
Bot.	for	Botany
Cert.	for	Certificate
Chem.	for	Chemistry
Chemi.	for	Chemical
Dip.	for	Diploma
Dist.	for	District
Econ.	for	Economics
Educ.	for	Education
Elect.	for	Electrical
Eng.	for	English
Engg.	for	Engineering
f.	for	Year of foundation
Fr.	for	French
Geog.	for	Geography
Geol.	for	Geology
Ger.	for	German
Guji.	for	Gujarati
Hi.	for	Hindi
Hist.	for	History
Inter.	for	Intermediate
Lic.	for	Licenciate
Mgt.	for	Management
Math.	for	Mathematics
Mech.	for	Mechanical
Med.	for	Medicine
Mus.	for	Music
Per.	for	Persian
Phil.	for	Philosophy
Phys.	for	Physics
Pol.	for	Politics/Political Science
Psych.	for	Psychology
re.	for	Year of reconstitution
Sc.	for	Science
Skt.	for	Sanskrit
Stat.	for	Statistics
Tech.	for	Technology
Text.	for	Textiles
Urd.	for	Urdu
Vet./Vet. Sc.	for	Veterinary Science
Zo.	for	Zoology

EXPLANATION

**PART I—UNIVERSITIES**



**Agra University, Agra** : f. 1927; Type Affiliating ; Jurisdiction States of Uttar Pradesh (excluding areas of Aligarh, Allahabad, Banaras and Lucknow Universities), Ajmer, Bh<sup>o</sup>pal, Madhya Bharat and Vindhya Pradesh; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Engineering, Law, Medicine and Veterinary Science & Animal Husbandry; Medium of instruction English and Hindi in B.A., B. Com., M. Com., M.A. (Econ., Hist., and Pol.) and B.T., English in Others; Affiliated colleges 63; Terms† 1st July to 16th Oct. '55, 30th Oct. to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 23rd April '56.

**Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh** : f. 1921; Type Residential and Teaching; Jurisdiction Within a radius of 15 miles from the University Mosque; Faculties Arts, Science, Engineering & Technology, Medicine and Theology; Medium of instruction Urdu in Bachelor of Unani Medicine and Surgery; English, Hindi and Urdu in I.A., English in Others; Teaching departments 27; Constituent college 1; Terms 16th July to 21st August '55, 5th Sept. to 23rd Dec. '55, 7th Jan. to 15th April '56.

**Allahabad University, Allahabad** ; f. 1887; re. 1921; Type Residential and Teaching; Jurisdiction Within a radius of 10 miles from the University; Faculties Arts, Science, Commerce and Law; Medium of instruction English and Hindi in B.A., B.Sc. and B. Com., English in Others; Teaching departments 19; Constituent colleges 3; Terms 11th July to 14th Oct. '55, 1st Nov. to 23rd Dec. '55, 3rd Jan. to 1st May '56.

**Andhra University, Waltair** ; f. 1926; Type Teaching and Affiliating; Jurisdiction Andhra State (excluding area of Sri Venkateswara University); Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Ayurveda, Commerce, Engineering, Fine Arts, Law, Medicine, Oriental Learning and Teaching; Medium of instruction English; University colleges 4; Affiliated colleges 40; Recognised Oriental colleges 15; Terms 27th June to 10th Sept. '55, 26th Sept. to 24th Dec. '55, 17th Jan. to 1st May '56.

**Annamalai University, Annamalainagar** : f. 1929; Type Residential and Teaching; Jurisdiction Within a radius of 10 miles from the University Convocation Hall; Faculties Arts, Science, Education, Engineering, Fine Arts and Oriental Studies; Medium of Instruction English; Teaching departments 20; Terms 16th June to 23rd Sept. '55, 10th Oct. to 23rd Dec. '55, 9th Jan. to 30th March '56.

**Banaras Hindu University, Banaras** : f. 191; Type Residential and Teaching; Jurisdiction Within a radius of 15 miles from the Main Temple of the University; Faculties Arts, Science, Law, Medicine and Surgery (Ayurveda), Music & Fine Arts,

† The dates vary slightly from college to college.

Oriental Learning, Technology and Theology ; *Medium of instruction* English and Hindi in I.A., I.Sc., I.Com., B.A., B.Com., B.Ed., LL.B. and Ayurveda, English in Others ; *Constituent colleges* 14 ; *Affiliated colleges* 5 ; *Terms* 9th July to 2nd Oct. '55, 1st Nov., to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 30th April '56.

**Baroda University, Baroda :** f. 1949 ; *Type* Residential and Teaching ; *Jurisdiction* Within a radius of 10 miles from the University Office ; *Faculties* Arts, Science, Commerce, Education and Psychology, Fine Arts, Home Science, Medicine, Social Work and Technology (including Engineering) ; *Medium of instruction* English ; *Teaching Faculties* 9 ; *Constituent colleges* 4 ; *Terms* Faculty of Medicine 15th June to 15th Oct. '55, 17th Nov. '55 to 15th April '56, Faculty of Fine Arts 1st July to 26th Oct. '55, 17th Nov. '55 to 31st March '56, Faculty of Social Work 15th July to 23rd Dec. '55 (mid-year break 27th Oct. to 16th Nov. '55), 4th Jan. to 15th April '56, Other Faculties 15th June to 26th Oct., '55, 17th Nov. '55 to 15th March '56 (Winter break in all cases 24th Dec. '55 to 4th Jan. '56).

**Bihar University, Patna :** f. 1952 ; *Type* Teaching and Affiliating : *Jurisdiction* Bihar State (except Patna Corporation Area) ; *Faculties* Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Education, Engineering, Law, Medicine, Mining & Applied Geology and Veterinary Science ; *Medium of instruction* Hindi in Inter. and Degree courses (Arts, Science and Commerce), English in Others. *Teaching departments* 14 ; *Constituent colleges* 2 ; *Affiliated colleges* 45 ; *Terms*† 11th July to 14th Oct. '55, 22nd Nov. to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 7th May '56.

**Bombay University, Bombay :** f. 1857 ; re. 1928, 1953 ; *Type* Teaching and Federal ; *Jurisdiction* Greater Bombay ; *Faculties* Arts, Science, Commerce, Law, Medicine (including Pharmacy) and Technology ; *Medium of instruction* English ; *Teaching departments* 3 ; *Affiliated colleges* 30 ; *Recognised Post-Graduate institutions* 6 ; *Terms* Engineering colleges 20th June to 19th Oct '55, 10th Nov. '55 to 20th March '56, Medical colleges 20th June to 15th Oct. '55, 10th Nov. '55 to 15th April '56, Others 20th June to 10th Oct. '55, 10th Nov. '55 to 15th March '56 (Christmas break in all cases from 24th Dec. '55 to 6th Jan. '56).

**Calcutta University, Calcutta :** f. 1857 : re. 1951 ; *Type* Teaching and Affiliating ; *Jurisdiction* States of West Bengal (excluding area of Visva-Bharati) and Tripura ; *Faculties* Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Education, Engineering, Law, Medicine, Technology and Veterinary Science ; *Medium of instruction* English ; *University colleges* 5 ; *Constituent colleges* 7 ; *Affiliated colleges* 101 ; *Recognised institutions* 3 ; *Terms*† 1st July to 14th Oct. '55, 27th Nov. to 22nd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 30th April '56.

† The dates vary slightly from college to college.

**Delhi University, Delhi** : f. 1922; re 1952; Type Teaching and Affiliating; Jurisdiction Delhi State; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture & Forestry, Education, Law, Medical Sciences, Social Sciences and Technology; Medium of instruction English; Teaching departments 18; Constituent colleges 18; Affiliated college 1; Terms 18th July to 15th Sept. '55, 1st Oct. to 22nd Dec. '55, 8th Jan. to 25th April '56.

**Gauhati University, Gauhati** : f. 1948; Type Teaching and Affiliating; Jurisdiction States of Assam and Manipur; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Law and Medicine; Medium of instruction English; Teaching departments 12; Constituent college 1; Affiliated colleges 21; Terms Post-Graduate classes 18th July to 20th Oct. '55, 15th Nov. to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 7th May '56, Under-graduate classes 27th June to 20th Oct. '55, 15 Nov. to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 31st March '56.

**Gujarat University, Ahmedabad** : f. 1950; Type Teaching and Affiliating; Jurisdiction State of Saurashtra and Districts of Ahmedabad, Amreli, Banas Kantha, Baroda (excluding area of Baroda University), Broach, Kaira, Mehsana, Panch Mahalas Sabar Kantha and Surat in Bombay State; Faculties Arts (including Education), Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Law, Medicine and Technology (including Engineering); Medium of Instruction Gujarati and Hindi in I.A., I.Sc. and I.Com., English in Others; Teaching departments 2; Affiliated colleges 26; Terms 20th June to 10th Oct. '55, 10th Nov. '55 to 15th March '56 (15th April in case of Medical colleges) (Christmas break 24th Dec. '55 to 6th Jan. '56).

**Jammu and Kashmir University, Srinagar** : f. 1948; Type Affiliating; Jurisdiction Jammu and Kashmir State; Faculties Arts, Science, Education and Oriental Learning; Medium of instruction English; Affiliated colleges 16; Terms† For Jammu Province 20th Sept. to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 31st March '56, 11th April to 30th June '56; For Kashmir Province 15th June to 27th July '55, 13th August to 23rd Dec. '55, 15th March to 14th June '56.

**Karnatak University, Dharwar** : f. 1950; Type Teaching and Affiliating; Jurisdiction Districts of Belgaum, Bijapur, Dharwar and North Kanara in Bombay State; Faculties Arts, Social Sciences, Science, Agriculture, Engineering, Law and Medicine; Medium of instruction English, Hindi and Kannada for I.A., I.Sc., and I. Com.; English for Others; Teaching departments 5; Affiliated colleges 15; Recognised Post-Graduate institute 1; Terms Agricultural colleges 10th June to 15th Oct. '55, 1st Nov. to 24th Dec. '55, 6th Jan. to 15th March '56; Medical Colleges 15th June to 30th Nov. '55, 2nd Jan. to 30th April '56; Engineering colleges 15th June to 23rd Oct. '55, 21st Nov. to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 15th March '56; Others 15th June to 23rd Oct. '55, 17th Nov. to 19th Dec. '55, 10th Jan. to 15th March '56.

---

† The dates vary slightly from college to college.

**Lucknow University, Lucknow** : f. 1921; Type Residential and Teaching ; Jurisdiction Within a radius of 10 miles from the University Convocation Hall ; Faculties Arts, Science, Commerce, Law, Medicine and Medicine (Ancient and Modern) ; Medium of instruction English and Hindi in B.A., B.Sc., and B. Com., English in Others ; Teaching departments 38 ; Constituent colleges 6 ; Terms For Medical Faculty 1st Aug. to 16th Oct. '55, 1st Nov. to 24th Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 30th April '56 ; Others 16th July to 16th Oct. '55, 31st Oct. to 24th Dec. '55, 8th Jan. to 30th April '56.

**Madras University, Madras** : f. 1857 ; re. 1904, 1923, 1929 ; Type Teaching and Affiliating ; Jurisdiction States of Madras (except area of Annamalai University) and Coorg ; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Engineering, Fine Arts, Law, Medicine, Oriental Learning, Teaching, Technology and Veterinary Science, Medium of instruction English ; Teaching departments 25 ; Constituent colleges 21 ; Affiliated colleges 63 ; Approved college 1 ; Recognised Oriental colleges 23 ; Terms† 1st July to 30th Sept. '55, 4th Oct. to 24th Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 30th April '56.

**Mysore University, Mysore** : f. 1916 ; Type Teaching and Affiliating ; Jurisdiction Mysore State ; Faculties Arts, Science, Commerce, Engineering & Technology, Law and Medicine ; Medium of instruction English ; University colleges 19 ; Affiliated colleges 20 ; Terms Arts and Science colleges and Engineering colleges 24th June to 31st Oct. '55, 1st Nov. '55 to 31st March '56. Medical college 9th Jan. to 31st March '55, 24th June to 30th Nov. '55 (break in all cases from 27th Sept. to 10th Oct. '55 and 24th Dec. '55 to 8th Jan. '56).

**Nagpur University, Nagpur** : f. 1923 ; Type Teaching and Affiliating ; Jurisdiction Districts of Akola, Amravati, Bhandara, Buldhana, Chanda, Nagpur, Yeotmal and Wardha in Madhya Pradesh State ; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Education, Law and Medicine ; Medium of instruction English, Hindi and Marathi in I.A., I.Sc., B.A. (Pass), B.Sc. (Pass) ; Hindi and Marathi in I.Com., B.Com., B.T. and Dip. T., English in Others ; Teaching departments 5 ; Constituent colleges 3 ; Affiliated colleges 18 ; Terms 25th June to 2nd Nov. '55, 18th Nov. to 23rd Dec. '55, 9th Jan. to 14th April '56.

**Osmania University, Hyderabad (Dn.)** : f. 1918 ; re. 1947 ; Type Residential and Teaching ; Jurisdiction Hyderabad State ; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Education, Engineering, Law, Medicine, Religion & Culture and Veterinary Science ; Medium of instruction English or Hindustani (Persian and Devanagari scripts) in Arts and Science Courses, English in Others ; University colleges 18 ; Affiliated colleges 11 ; Terms 21st June to 15th Sept. '55, 3rd Oct. to 23rd Dec. '55, 9th Jan. to 31st March '56.

†The dates vary slightly from college to college.

**Panjab University, Solan (Simla Hills)** : f. 1947 ; Type Teaching and Affiliating ; Jurisdiction States of Punjab, Himachal Pradesh and P.E.P.S.U. ; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Education, Engineering, Law, Medicine, Oriental Learning and Veterinary Science ; Medium of instruction English, Hindi, Urdu or Punjabi in I.A., English in Others ; Teaching departments 19 ; Constituent colleges 4, Affiliated colleges 82 ; Terms 1st Oct. to 20th Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 31st March '56, 25th April to 15th June '56.

**Patna University, Patna** : f. 1917 : re. 1952 ; Type Residential and Teaching ; Jurisdiction Patna Corporation Area ; Faculties Arts, Science, Commerce, Education, Engineering, Law and Medicine ; Medium of instruction English ; Teaching departments 28 ; Constituent colleges 10 ; Terms 6th July to 19th Oct. '55, 22nd Nov. to 23rd Dec. '55, 2nd Jan. to 7th May '56.

**Poona University, Poona** : f. 1948 ; Type Teaching and Affiliating ; Jurisdiction Districts of Ahmednagar, East Khandesh, Kolaba, Kolhapur, Nasik, North Satara, Poona, Ratnagiri, Sholapur, South Satara, Thana and West Khandesh in Bombay State ; Faculties Arts, Science, Agriculture, Engineering, Law, Medicine and Mental, Moral & Social Sciences ; Medium of instruction English ; Teaching departments 12 ; Constituent colleges 10 ; Affiliated colleges 16 ; Constituent Recognised institutions 4 ; Terms Agricultural colleges 15th June to 30th Sept. '55, 22nd Oct. '55 to 18th Feb. '56, Engineering and Law colleges 10th June to 20th Oct. '55, 18th Nov. '55 to 15th March '56 ; Medical colleges 10th June to 10th Oct. '55, 10th Nov. '55 to 10th April '56 ; Others 20th June to 20th Oct. '55, 18th Nov. '55 to 15th March '56 (Mid-term break in all cases from 25th Dec. '55 to 8th Jan. '56).

**Rajputana University, Jaipur** : f. 1947 ; Type Teaching and Affiliating ; Jurisdiction Rajasthan State ; Faculties Arts, Science, Commerce, Education, Engineering, Law and Medicine ; Medium of instruction English and Hindi for I.A., B.A., I.Com. and B.Com., English for Others ; Teaching departments 5 ; Affiliated colleges 48 ; Terms Medical colleges 1st July to 21st Oct. '55, 1st Nov. '55 to 30th April '56, Others 8th July to 21st Oct. '55, 1st Nov. '55 to 30th April '56 (Winter break in all cases 22nd Dec. '55 to 1st Jan. '56).

**Roorkee University, Roorkee** : f. 1948 ; Type Residential and Teaching ; Jurisdiction Not defined ; Faculty Engineering ; Medium of instruction English ; Teaching departments 3 ; Terms 1st Oct. '55 to 21st Jan. '56, 11th Feb. to 30th June '56.

**Saugor University, Sagar** : f. 1946 ; Type Teaching and Affiliating ; Jurisdiction Districts of Balaghat, Bastar, Betul, Bilaspur, Chhindwara, Drug, Hoshangabad, Jabalpur, Mandla, Nimar, Raigarh, Raipur, Sagar and Sarguja in Madhya Pradesh State ; Faculties Arts, Science, Education and Law ; Medium of instruction English in B.V. Sc., B.E. (Hons.), M.A., M.Sc. and M.Com., English and Hindi in Others ; Teaching departments 22 ; Affiliated Colleges 20 ; Terms 11th July to 21st Oct. '55, 1st Nov. to 24th Dec. '55, 10th Jan. to 30th April '56.

**S.N.D T. Women's University, Bombay** : f. 1951†; Type Affiliating; Jurisdiction Not defined; Faculty Arts; Medium of instruction a Modern Indian Language (mother tongue of the candidate); Constituent colleges 2; Affiliated colleges 4; Terms 15th June to 15th Oct. '55, 16th Nov. '55 to 15th March '56 (Christmas break from 24th Dec. '55 to 2nd Jan. '56).

**xi Venkateswara University, Tirupati** : f. 1954; Type Residential and Teaching; Jurisdiction Within a radius of 10 miles from Tirumalai, Tirupati; Faculties not yet constituted; Medium of instruction English; Teaching departments 6; Terms 28th June to 19th Dec. '55, 6th Jan. to 25th March '56.

**Travancore University, Trivandrum** : f. 1937; Type Teaching and Affiliating; Jurisdiction Travancore-Cochin State; Faculties Arts, Science, Ayurveda, Commerce, Education, Law, Medicine, Oriental Studies & Fine Arts and Technology; Medium of instruction English; Teaching department 1; University colleges 11, Affiliated colleges 29; Terms 14th June to 3rd Sept. '55, 20th Sept. to 17th Dec. '55, 3rd Jan. to 12th March '56.

**Utkal University, Cuttak** : f. 1943; Type Teaching and Affiliating; Jurisdiction Orissa State; Faculties Arts, Science, Commerce, Education, Law and Medicine; Medium of instruction English; Teaching departments 2; Affiliated colleges 17; Terms mid-July to 14th Oct. '55, 1st Nov. to 24th Dec. '55, and 2nd Jan. to mid-April '56.

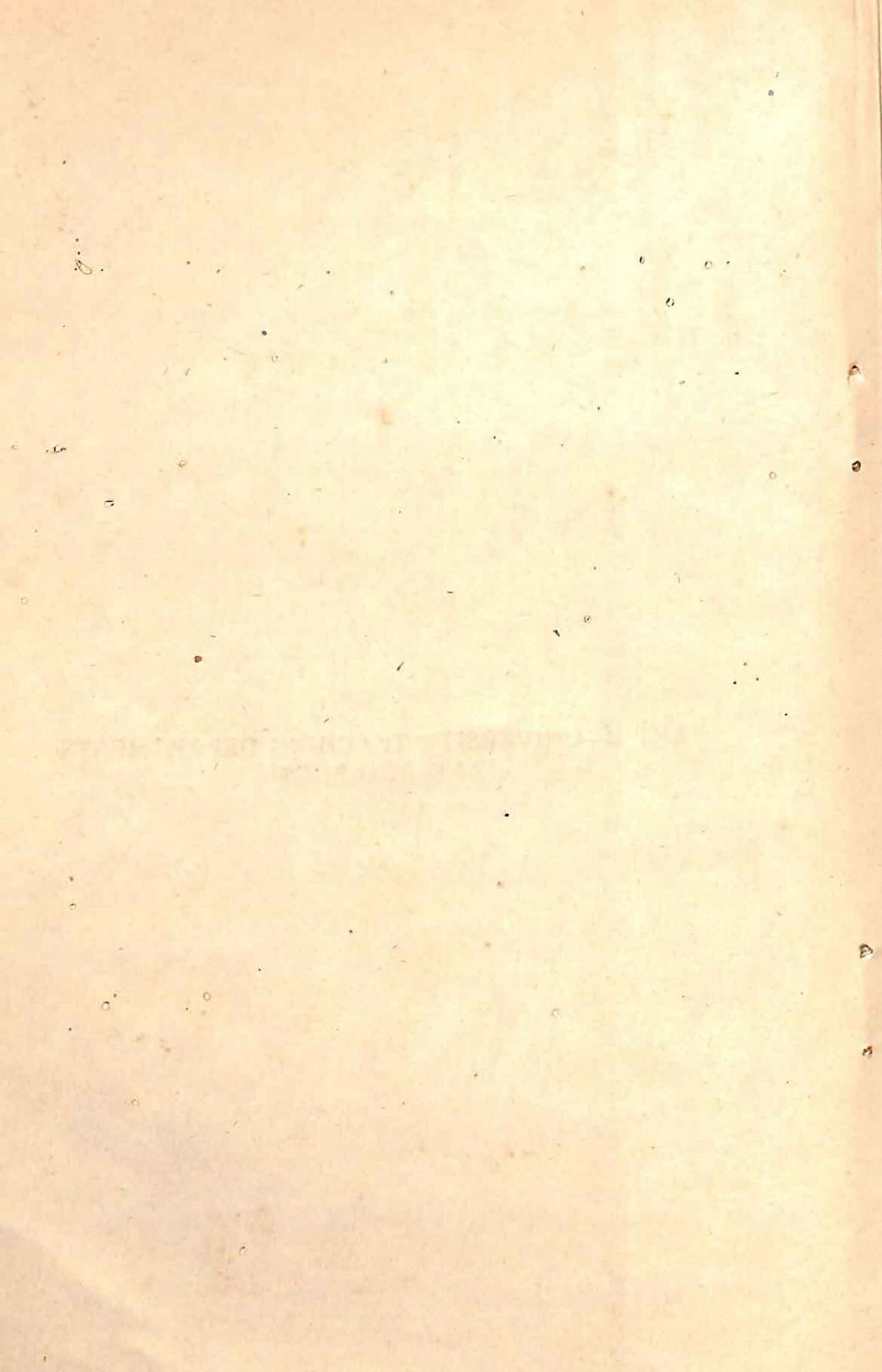
**Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan** : f. 1951‡; Type Residential and Teaching; Jurisdiction Area of Santiniketan in the District of Birbhum in West Bengal State; Medium of instruction English; Constituent colleges 5; Terms 1st July to 30th Sept. '55, 1st Nov. '55 to 30 April '56.

---

†Was established in 1916 but started functioning as a statutory university in 1951 under an Act passed by the Bombay Government in 1949.

‡Was established in 1921 but started functioning as a statutory university in 1951 under an Act passed by the Central Government in 1951.

**PART II—UNIVERSITY TEACHING DEPARTMENTS  
AND COLLEGES**



## AGRA UNIVERSITY

### *University Teaching Departments*

Nil

### *Constituent Colleges*

Nil

### *Affiliated Colleges †*

1. **Agra College, Agra** : f. 1823 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil. and Pol.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math., Phys. and Zo.), LL.B., L.I.M.
2. **Agricultural College, Kanpur** : f. 1893 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.).
3. **A.K. College, Shikohabad** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Com.
4. **A. S. Jat College, Lakhota** : f. 1905 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A., B.Sc. (Agri.).
5. **Balwant Rajput College, Agra** : f. 1885 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Math., Phil., Pol. and Skt.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math. and Zo.), B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.), B.Com., M.Com.
6. **Barahseni College, Aligarh** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Hi. and Pol.), B.Com., M.Com., LL.B.
7. **Bareilly College, Bareilly** : f. 1837 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil., Pol. and Skt.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem. and Math.), B.Com., M.Com., LL.B.
8. **Bundelkhand Degree College, Jhansi** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
9. **Christ Church College, Kanpur** : f. 1892 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A., (Eng., Math., Pol. and Sociology), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Math.).
10. **Coronation Hindu Degree College, Moradabad** : f. 1911 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Sc., M.Sc., (Math.), B.Com., M.Com., B.T.
11. **Darbar College, Rewa** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil., Pol. and Skt.), B.Sc., LL.B.

---

† Names of colleges affiliated to Boards of Education for Intermediate Examination are given in Part IV.

12. **D.A.V. College, Ajmer** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Com.
13. **D.A.V. College, Dehra Dun** : f. 1893 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil., Pol., Skt. and Sociology), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Math.), B.Ccm., M.Com., B.T., LL.B.
14. **D.A.V. College, Kanpur** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil. and Pol.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem., Phys. and Math.), B.Com., M. Com., LL.B.
15. **D.A.V. College, Muzaffarnagar** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Sc., LL.B.
16. **Dayanand Vedic College, Orai** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
17. **D.S. Government Degree College, Nainital** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Hist. and Pol.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math., Phys. and Zo.).
18. **Devi Lall Shah Gangola Degree College, Almora** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
19. **Dharamsamaj College, Aligarh** : f. 1907 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Eng., Hist., Math., Pol. and Psych.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Math.).
20. **Digamber Jain College, Baraut** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Sc.
21. **Engineering College Dayalbagh, Agra** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.) (Elect. and Mech.).
22. **Faizabad Degree College, Faizabad** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
23. **G.F. College, Shahjahanpur** : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Private; Courses B.A., B.Sc.
24. \***Gokal Dass Hindu Girls' College, Moradabad** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
25. **Government College, Ajmer** : f. 1836 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist. and Math.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Math. and Zo.), B.Com., LL.B.
26. **Government Hamidia College, Bhopal** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.A., M.A., (Econ. and Pol.), B.Sc., B.Com., LL.B.
27. **G.R. Medical College, Gwalior** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., M.S.
28. **Holkar College, Indore** : f. 1891 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist. and Math.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem., Math. and Phys.), B.Com., LL.B.

29. **Indore Christian College, Indore** : f. 1884 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Phil., Pol. and Sociology).
30. **Jat Vedic College, Baraut** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Agri.).
31. **K.G.K. College, Moradabad** : f. 1940; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Hist., Phil., Pol., Skt. and Sociology), LL.B.
32. **Kishori Raman College, Mathura** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B. Com.
33. **K.N. College, Gyanpur (Banaras)** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hist. and Phil.), B.Sc., B.Com., M.Com.
- 34\*. **K. R. Girls' College, Gwalior** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.A.
35. **Madhava College, Ujjain** : f. 1891; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.A., M.A. (Hi. and Hist.), B.Sc., B.Com., L.L.B.
36. **M. B. College of Agriculture, Gwalior** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.Sc. (Agri.).
37. **Maharaja's College, Chhatarpur** : f. 1865; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.A.
38. **M.G.M. Medical College, Indore** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course M.B.,B.S.
39. **Meerut College, Meerut** : f. 1892 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil., Pol. and Skt.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math. and Phys.), B. Com., M.Com., L.L.B.
40. **M.M.H.V. College, Ghaziabad** : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Sc., B.Com., L.L.B.
41. **M.P. College, Gorakhpur** : f. 1933 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Com.
42. **N.R.E.C. College, Khurja** : f. 1901 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Math. and Pol.), B.Sc., B.Com., M.Com., LL.B.
43. **Nanak Chand Anglo-Sanskrit College, Meerut** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
44. **Radhaswami Educational Institute, Dayalbagh, Agra** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Sc., B.Com., B.T., LL.B.
45. **Raghunath Girls' College, Meerut**: f. 1929 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
46. **Raza College, Rampur** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.A., B.Sc.

47. **S. D. College, Muzaffarnagar** : f. 1905 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
48. **Satish Chandra College, Ballia** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
49. \***Savitri Girls' College, Ajmer** : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
50. **Shibli National College, Azamgarh** : f. 1893 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Com., LL.B.
51. **Shri Saraswati Vidyalaya Degree College, Hapur** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
52. **S. M. College, Chandauli** : f. 1909 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Hi. and Pol.), B.Sc., B.Com.
53. **S.N. Medical College, Agra** : f. 1864 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., M.S.
- 54.\* **S. N. Sen Balika Vidyalaya, Kanpur** : f. 1900 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
55. **St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur** : f. 1899 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Hi., Hist., Math. and Pol.) B.Sc., M.Sc. (Math.), LL.B.
56. **St. John's College, Agra** : f. 1850 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil. and Psych.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem., Math. and Zo.), B. Com., M. Com.
57. **Subhash National College, Unnao** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Hist. and Pol.)
58. **T K. College, Jaunpur** : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Sc.
59. **U.P. College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Mathura** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.V.Sc. & A.H.
60. **Victoria College, Gwalior** : f. 1888 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Geog., Hist., Math., Marathi and Pol.), B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.), B. Com., LL.B.
61. **V.S.S.D. College, Kanpur** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Hist., Pol. and Skt.), B. Com., M. Com., LL.B.
- 62.\* **Women's Training College, Dayalbagh, Agra** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.T.
63. **Y.D. College, Kheri** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Hi., Hist., and Phil.), B. Com.

## ALIGARH MUSLIM UNIVERSITY

### *University Teaching Departments †*

1. **Department of Arabic and Islamic Studies :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Ar. and Islamic Studies).
2. **Department of Botany :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
3. **Department of Chemistry :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
4. **Department of Civil Engineering :** f. 1944 ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.), Dip. in Engg. ‡
5. **Department of Commerce :** f. 1946 ; Courses I. Com., B. Com.
6. **Department of Economics :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D. Litt.
7. **Department of Education :** f. 1935 ; Courses B. Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D., D.Litt.
8. **Department of Electrical Engineering :** f. 1944 ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.), Dip. in Engg. ‡
9. **Department of English :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D. Litt.
10. **Department of Geography :** f. 1933 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
11. **Department of Geology :** f. 1950 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
12. **Department of History :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D. Litt.
13. **Department of Hindi and Sanskrit :** f. 1932 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hi. and Skt.). Ph.D., D. Litt.
14. **Department of Law :** f. 1920 ; Courses LL.B., LL.M., LL.D.
15. **Department of Mathematics and Statistics :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Math.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Math.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
16. **Department of Mechanical Engineering :** f. 1944 ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.), Dip. in Engg. ‡
17. **Department of Military Science :** f. 1942 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc.
18. **Department of Ophthalmology :** f. 1952 ; Course D.O.M.S.
19. **Department of Persian :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D. Litt.

† All the Departments are located at Aligarh.

‡ Instruction for Diploma Course is provided in the University Polytechnic.

20. **Department of Philosophy and Psychology :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Phil. and Psych.), Ph.D., D.Litt.
21. **Department of Physics :** f. 1920 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
22. **Department of Political Science :** f. 1949 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Dip. in Foreign Affairs, Ph.D., D. Litt.
23. **Department of Shia Theology :** f. 1920 ; Courses B.Th., M.Th., D.Th.
24. **Department of Sunni Theology :** f. 1920 ; Courses B.Th., M.Th., D.Th.
25. **Department of Unani Tibb and Surgery :** f. 1942 ; Course Tibbiya (Bachelor of Unani Medicine and Surgery).
26. **Department of Urdu :** f. 1932 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A.
27. **Department of Zoology :** f. 1932 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

- 1.\* **Women's Muslim College, Aligarh :** f. 1923 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

Nil.

## ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments†*

1. **Department of Arabic and Persian :** f. 1922 ; Courses B.A.. M.A. (Ar. and Per.), D.Phil., D.Litt.
2. **Department of Botany :** f. 1922 ; Courses B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Phil., D.Sc.
3. **Department of Chemistry :** f. 1922 ; Courses B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Phil., D.Sc.
4. **Department of Commerce :** f. 1923 ; Courses B.Com., M.Com., D.Phil., D.Litt.
5. **Department of Economics :** f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D. Litt.

---

† All the Departments are located at Allahabad. Instruction is also provided in the following subjects/courses :

Home Arts & Science (B.A., B.Sc.), Indian Music (Junior and Senior Dip.), Painting (Dip.), Social Service & Village Up-lift (Dip.) and Applied Arts & Crafts (Dip.).

6. **Department of Education** : f. 1942 ; Courses ; M.Ed.
7. **Department of English** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., B.Sc., B.Com., Dips. in Fr., Ger. and Russian, D.Phil. D.Litt.
8. **Department of Geography** : f. 1941 ; Courses B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt.
9. **Department of Hindi** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt.
10. **Department of History** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt.
11. **Department of Law** : f. 1922 ; Courses LL.B., LL.M., LL.D.
12. **Department of Mathematics** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Phil., D.Sc.
13. **Department of Military Science** : f. 1952 ; Courses B.A., B.Sc.
14. **Department of Philosophy** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt.
15. **Department of Physics** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.Sc., M.Sc., Dip. in Photography, D.Phil., D.Sc.
16. **Department of Politics** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Diplomacy and Pol.), Dip. in Local Self Government Administration (L.S.G.D.), D.Phil., D.Litt.
17. **Department of Sanskrit** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt., Dips. in Sanskrit, and Chinese.
18. **Department of Urdu** : f. 1922 ; Courses B.A., M.A., D.Phil., D.Litt.
19. **Department of Zoology** : f. 1922 ; B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Phil., D.Sc.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **Agricultural Institute, Allahabad** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), B.Sc. (Agri. Engg.).
2. **Chaudhary Mahadeo Prasad Degree College, Allahabad** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.Sc.
3. **Ewing Christian College, Allahabad** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.Sc.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

Nil

## ANDHRA UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments†*

Nil

#### *University Colleges*

1. **Erskine College of Natural Sciences, Waltair** : f. 1941; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc.(Hons.), M.Sc.(Bot., Geol. and Zo.). D.Sc., Dip in Geog.

---

†Instruction for Dip. in Librarianship is provided at the University Library.

2. **J.V.D. College of Science and Technology, Waltair** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Applied Phys., Foods & Drugs, Geo-Phys., Mathematical Phys. and Stat.), B.Sc. (Hons.) (Chemi. Tech.), M.Sc. (Chetmī Tech., Sugar Tech., Pharmaceutics, Chemi. Engg., Oils & Fats and Ceramics), D.Sc., B. Pharm., M.Pharm.
3. **University College of Arts and Commerce, Waltair** : f. 1931 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hons.) (Econ., Eng., Hist., International Relations, Math., Phil., Skt. and Telugu), B.Com. (Hons.), M.Com., M.Com. (Hons.), Ph.D.
4. **University College of Law, Waltair** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.L., M.L.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Agricultural College, Bapatla** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.).
2. **A.M.A. College, Anakapalli** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.Sc.
3. **Andhra Christian College, Guntur** : f. 1842 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com., B.Ed.
4. **Andhra Jateeya Kalasala, Masulipatam** : f. 1907 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Com.
5. **Andhra Loyala College, Gunadala, Vijayawada** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I-A.Sc.
6. **Andhra Medical College, Visakhapatnam** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.S., M.D., M.Sc., D.G.O., D.L.O., D.O., D.V., Dip. in Pharm., Sanitary Inspectors' Cert.
7. **Besant Theosophical College, Madanapalli** : f. 1915 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A.
8. **Chintalapati Sathyavathi Devi St. Therisa's College, Eluru** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.Sc.
9. **College of Engineering, Anantapur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect., and Mech.).
10. **College of Engineering, Kakinada** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
11. **C.S.R. Sarma College, Ongole** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.Sc.
12. **Government Arts College, Anantapur** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc.
13. **Government Arts College, Cuddapah** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A.
14. **Government Arts College, Rajahmundry** : f. 1873 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
15. **Government Arts College, Srikakulam** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A.

16. \***Government College for Women, Guntur** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc.
17. **Government Training College, Kurnool** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.Ed.
18. **Government Training College, Rajahmundry** : f. 1894 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Ed., M.Ed.
19. **Hindu College, Guntur** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
20. **Hindu College, Masulipatam** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
21. **Kavali College, Kavali** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Com.
22. **Maharajah's College, Vizianagaram** : f. 1879 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com., B. Ed.
23. **Medical College, Guntur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., Pre-Registration and Pre-Clinical Course.
24. **Mrs. A.V.N. College, Visakhapatnam** : f. 1878 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
25. **Osmania College, Kurnool** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B. Com., B.O.L.
26. **Pithapur Rajah's College, Kakinada** : f. 1884 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
27. **P.B.N. College, Nidubrole** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.Sc.
28. **Sir C. Ramalinga Reddy College, Eluru** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B Sc., B. Com.
29. **S.K.B. Ramars College, Amalanuram** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B. Com.
30. **S.R.R. and C.V.R. College, Vijayawada** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com.
31. **S.S.N. College, Narsaraopet** : f. 1850 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A.
32. \***St. Joseph's Training College for Women, Guntur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.Ed.
33. \***S.V. College for Women Tirupati** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.Sc.
34. **S.V. College Tirupati** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
35. **Tenali College, Tenali** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.Sc.
36. **The Gudivada College, Gudivada** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
37. **The Narasapur College, Narasapur** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.Sc.
38. **Venkatagiri Rajah's College, Nellore** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc.

39. **V.R.S. College, Chirala :** f. 1951; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Com.
40. **West Godavari Bhimavaram College, Bhimavaram :** f. 1945; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A.Sc., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com.

*Oriental Colleges (Recognised)*

1. \***Andhra Women's Sanskrit College, Rajahmundry :** f. 1923; Mgt. Private; Course Bhasha Praveena.
2. **Challapalle Rajeswari Sanskrit College, Modekurru, Kothapet (East Godavari) :** f. 1954; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena.
3. **Islamia Arabic College, Kurnool :** f. 1929; Mgt. Private; Courses Adib-i-Fazil, Afzal-ul-Ulema, Munshi-i-Fazil, Tabib-i-Kamil.
4. **Jamia Mahammadya Arabic College, Rayadrug (Bellary) :** f. 1943; Mgt. Private; Course Munshi-i-Fazil.
5. **K.L.N. Sanskrit College, Tenali :** f. 1912; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena.
6. **Maharajah's Music College, Vizianagaram :** f. 1919; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Mus.
7. **Maharajah's Sanskrit College, Vizianagaram :** f. 1860; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena, P.O.L. in Indian Philosophy and Indo-Germanic Philosophy.
8. **Narasimha Sanskrit College, Chittigudur, Masulipatam :** f. 1923; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena.
9. **Oriental College, Vijayawada :** f. 1954; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena.
10. **Sri Bhavanarayana Sanskrit College, Ponur :** f. 1950; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena.
11. **Sri Markandiya Sanskrit College, Aukiripalli :** f. 1952; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena.
12. \***Sri Sarada Niketanam, Guntur :** f. 1932; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Dip. in Mus.
13. **Sri Vadreya Jogayamma Veda Sanskrit College, Kovvur :** f. 1912; Mgt. Private; Course Bhasha Praveena.
14. **Sri Venkateswara Oriental College, Tirupati :** f. 1923; Mgt. Private; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
15. **Veda and Sanskrit Patsala (College), Nellore :** f. 1926; Mgt. Private; Courses Bhasha Praveena, Vidya Praveena.

**ANNAMALAI UNIVERSITY**

*University Teaching Departments†*

1. **Department of Agriculture :** f. 1951; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc.
2. **Department of Botany :** f. 1931; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

† All the Departments are located at Annamalainagar.

3. Department of Chemistry : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
4. Department of Economics : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.Litt., Ph.D., D.Litt.
5. Department of Education : f. 1953 ; Course B.Ed.
6. Department of Engineering : f. 1945 ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.), M.Sc. (Public Health, Agri. Engg. and Structural Engg.).
7. Department of English : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.Litt., Ph.D., D.Litt., Dip. in Fr.
8. Department of Geology : f. 1953 ; Course B.Sc.
9. Department of History and Politics : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.Litt. (Hist.), Ph.D., D.Litt.
10. Department of Mathematics : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
11. Department of Music : f. 1932 ; Courses B. Mus., Sangita Bhushana Title, Tamil Mus. Cert.
12. Department of Philosophy : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.Litt., Ph.D., D.Litt.
13. Department of Physics : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
14. Department of Rural, Civic and Social Welfare : f. 1953 ; Course B.A.
15. Department of Sanskrit : f. 1929 ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), B.O.L., M.O.L., Vidwan Title, Siromani Title, Dip. in Teaching Skt.
16. Department of Statistics : f. 1954 ; Course B.Sc.
17. Department of Tamil (Arts) : f. 1953‡ ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc.
18. Department of Tamil (Oriental) : f. 1953‡ ; Courses B.O.L., M.O.L., Pulavar Title, Vidwan Title, Dip. in Teaching Tamil.
19. Department of Technology : f. 1945. ; Course B.E. (Chemi.).
20. Department of Zoology : f. 1931 ; Courses Inter., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.

*Constituent Colleges*

Nil

*Affiliated Colleges*

Nil

‡ Department of Tamil (founded in 1929) was bifurcated into Departments of Tamil (Arts) and Tamil (Oriental) in 1953.



## BANARAS HINDU UNIVERSITY

### *University Teaching Departments †*

Nil

### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **Central Hindu College, Banaras** : f. 1898 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Ar., Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Hist., Math., Per., Phil., Pol. and Psych.), Ph.D., D.Litt., B.Com., M.Com., Dips. in Fr., Ger., Chinese and Clinical Psych., Certs. in Hi. and Statistical Methods.
2. **Central Hindu College, (Kamachha Section), Banaras** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
3. **College of Agriculture, Banaras** : Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
4. **College of Ayurveda, Banaras** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.A.M.S. (Ayurvedacharya).
5. **College of Indology, Banaras** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. University ; Courses M.A. (Ancient Hist. and Culture, Indian Phil. and Religion, Pali and Skt.), Ph.D., D.Litt., Dip. in Indian Phil. and Culture.
6. **College of Mining and Metallurgy, Banaras** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Mining, Metallurgy and Fuel Tech.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
7. **College of Music and Fine Arts, Banaras** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Sangeet Praveshika, Sangeet Madhyama (I.A. in Mus.), Sangeetalankara (B.A. in Mus.), Sangeetacharya (M.A. in Mus.), Sangeetamartanda (Ph.D. in Mus.), Dips. (Junior and Senior) in Painting & Sculpture.
8. **College of Science, Banaras** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Geog., Geo-Phys., Geol., Math., Phys. and Zo.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
9. **College of Technology, Banaras** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Chemi. Engg., Ceramics & Glass and Industrial Chem.), M.Sc. (Ceramics, Glass and Industrial Chem.), B.Pharm., M.Pharm., Ph.D., D.Sc., Dip. in Soap Tech.
10. **Engineering College, Banaras** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.)(Civil & Municipal, Elect. and Mech.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
11. **Law College, Banaras** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. University ; Courses LL.B., LL.M.

12. **Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Banaras**: f. 1917; Mgt. University ; Courses Madhyama, Shastri, Karamakand Shastri, Acharya, Chakravarty, Dip. in Paurohita Ratna.
13. **Teachers' Training College, Banaras**: f. 1918; Mgt. University ; Courses B. Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D., D.Litt.
14. \***Women's College, Banaras**: f. 1929; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.

*Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Besant College, Rajghat, Banaras**: f. 1937; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
2. **D.A.V. College, Banaras**: f. 1938; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com., B.Com.
3. **Harish Chandra College, Banaras**: f. 1951; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B. Com.
4. **Udai Partap College, Banaras**: f. 1949; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Sc., B. Com.
5. \***Vasanta College for Women, Banaras**: f. 1946; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.

### BARODA UNIVERSITY

*University Teaching Departments*

Nil

*Faculties*

1. **Faculty of Arts, Baroda**†: f. 1880; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Ancient Indian Culture, Archaeology, Econ., Eng., Geog., Guj., Hi., Hist., Marathi, Per., Phil., Pol., Psych., Skt. and Sociology), Ph.D.
2. **Faculty of Commerce, Baroda**†: f. 1942; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Com., M.Com., Ph.D., Dip. in Banking and Co-operation.
3. **Faculty of Education and Psychology, Baroda**†: f. 1935; Mgt. University ; Courses B. Ed., M. Ed., Ph.D.,
4. **Faculty of Fine Arts, Baroda**: f. 1950; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A. (Fine)(Painting, Sculpture and Applied Arts), M.A. (Fine) (Painting, Sculpture and Applied Arts), Dip. in Museology, Dips. in Painting, Sculpture and Applied Arts, Certs. in Lithography and Photography.
5. \***Faculty of Home Science, Baroda**: f. 1950; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Home), M.Sc. (Home).
6. **Faculty of Medicine, Baroda**: f. 1949; Mgt. Govt.; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., M.S.
7. **Faculty of Science, Baroda**†: f. 1880; Mgt. University ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Geog., Geol., Math., Phys., Stat. and Zo.), Ph.D.

---

† These Institutions came into existence in the year mentioned but were reorganised into faculties after the University was founded.

8. **Faculty of Social Work, Baroda** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. University ; Course M.S.W.
9. **Faculty of Technology (including Engg.), Baroda**† ; f. 1890 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.), B. Text. (Engg.), B. Arch., Dips. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.), Arch., Text. Chem., Text. Tech. and Weaving Tech.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **Baroda Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Baroda** : f. 1915 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Acharya and Shastri (Degrees), Visharda (Dip.).
2. **College of Indian Music, Dance and Dramatics, Baroda** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B. Mus. (Vocal & Instrumental Mus., Dance and Dramatics), Dips. in Vocal Mus., Instrumental Mus., Dance and Dramatics.
3. **Intermediate College, Baroda** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I. Com.
4. **Oriental Institute, Baroda** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. University ; Course Ph.D.

## BIHAR UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments*

1. **Department of Anthropology, Ranchi College, Ranchi** : f. 1953 ; Course M.A.
2. **Department of Chemistry, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1954 ; Course M.Sc.
3. **Department of Commerce, T.N.J. College, Bhagalpur** : f. 1954 ; Course M.Com.
4. **Department of Economics, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
5. **Department of English, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
6. **Department of Geography, Ranchi College, Ranchi** : f. 1954 ; Course M.A.
7. **Department of Hindi, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur, Ranchi College, Ranchi and T.N.J. College, Bhagalpur** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
8. **Department of History, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur, Ranchi College, Ranchi and T.N.J. College, Bhagalpur** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.

† This Institution came into existence in the year mentioned but was reorganised into a Faculty after the University was founded.

9. Department of Mathematics, L.S. College Muzaffarpur and T.N.J. College, Bhagalpur : f. 1952 ; Courses M.A., M.Sc.
10. Department of Philosophy, I.S. College, Muzaffarpur : f. 1953 ; Course M.A.
11. Department of Physics, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur : f. 1954 ; Course M.Sc.
12. Department of Political Science, Ranchi College, Ranchi : f. 1954 ; Course M.A.
13. Department of Psychology, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur : f. 1954 ; Course M.A.
14. Department of Sanskrit, L.S. College, Muzaffarpur : f. 1953 ; Course M.A.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. L.S. College, Muzaffarpur : f. 1899 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
2. Ranchi College, Ranchi : f. 1926 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. A.N.S. College, Barh : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
2. Bihar Agricultural College, Sabour : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.Sc. (Agri).
3. Bihar Veterinary College, Patna : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.V.Sc. & A.H.
4. Bihar Institute of Technology, Sindri : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.) (Elect. and Mech.).
5. C.M. College, Darbhanga : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com., B.L.
6. Chotanagpur Law College, Ranchi : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.L.
7. Co-operative College, Jamshedpur : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com., B.Com.
8. D.A.V. College, Siwan : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com.
9. Darshan Shah College, Katihar : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
10. Deoghar College, Deoghar : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
11. Ganesh Lal Agarwal College, Daltonganj : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
12. Gaya College, Gaya : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.

13. **G.D. College, Begusarai** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Com.
14. **H.D. Jain College, Arrah** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., I. Com., B. Com.
15. **Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.Sc. (Mining and Applied Geol.).
16. **Jaiprakash College, Narayanpur (Bhagalpur)** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
17. **J.K. College, Purulia** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
18. **Koshi College, Khagaria** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I. Com.
- 19.\* **Mahañt Darshan Das Mahila College, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
20. **Marwari College, Bhagalpur** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I. Com., B. Com.
21. **Medical College, Darbhanga** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course M.B., B.S.
22. **Munshi Singh College, Motihari** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
23. **Nalanda College, Biharshariff** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
24. **Purnea College, Purnea** ; f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com.
25. **Raja Shih Prasad College, Jharia** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
26. **Rajendra College, Chapra** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
27. **Rajnaraian College, Hajipur (Muzaffarpur)** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
28. **Ram Dayalu Singh College, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I. Com., B.Com.
- 29.\* **Ranchi Women's College, Ranchi** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
30. **R.D. & D.J. College, Monghyr** : f. 1899 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
31. **R.K. College, Madhubani (Darbhanga)** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com.
32. **Saharsa College, Saharsa** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
33. **Sahebganj College, Sahebganj** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
34. **Samastipur College, Samastipur** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
35. **S.K.J. Law College, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.L.

36. **S.P. Jain College, Sasaram (Sahabad)**: f. 1952; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I. Com.
37. **S.R.K. Goenka College, Sitamarhi**: f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I. Com.
38. **S. Sinha College, Aurangabad (Gaya)**: f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I. Com., B.Com.
39. **St. Columba's College, Hazaribagh**: f. 1899 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B.A., B. A. (Hons), I. Sc., B.Sc.
40. **St. Xavier's College, Ranchi**: f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), I.Com., B.Com.
41. \***Sundarvati Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Bhagalpur** : f. 1949; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
42. **Tata College, Chaibasa** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
43. **Thakar Prasad College, Madhepur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private; Course I.A.
44. **Tirhut College of Engineering, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.Sc. Engg. (Civil).
45. **T.N.J. College, Bhagalpur†** : f. 1887 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.L.

### BOMBAY UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments‡*

1. **University Department of Chemical Technology** : f. 1934 ; Courses B. Chemi-Engg., B.Sc. (Tech.) (Text. Chem., Chemi. Engg., Food Tech., Intermediates & Dyes, Plastics, Pigments, Paints & Varnishes, Oils, Fats & Waxes and Pharmaceuticals & Fine Chemicals), M.Sc. (Tech.), M.Sc. (Chem., Microbiology and Phys.), Ph. D.
2. **University School of Economics and Sociology** : f. 1919 ; Courses M.A. (Econ., Pol. and Sociology), Ph. D.
3. **University Department of Statistics** : f. 1948 ; Courses M.A. (Stat.), M.Sc. (Stat.), Ph. D.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

Nil

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Bombay Veterinary College, Parel, Bombay** : f. 1886 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B. Sc. (Vet.)

---

† The Post-Graduate Department of this College is a Constituent College of the University.

‡ All the Departments are located at Bombay. Instruction is also provided for Dip. in Librarianship at the University Library.

2. **D.E. Society's Bombay College, Dadar, Bombay** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
3. **Elphinstone College, Fort, Bombay** : f. 1856 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I. A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Fr., Ger., Guj., Hist., Marathi, Math., Phil. and Skt.), Ph.D., I. Sc.
4. **Government Law College, Opp. Churchgate Station, Bombay** : f. 1856 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses LL.B., LL. M.
5. **Grant Medical College, Byculla, Bombay** : f. 1845 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Med.), M.Sc. (Med.), M.D., M.S., D.P.H., D.A., D.V. & D., D.P.M., D.M.R.E., D.F.M., B.Sc. (Anatomy and Animal Physiology), M.Sc. (Bio-Chem., Microbiology and Physiology).
6. **Institute of Science, Fort, Bombay** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bio-Chem., Bot., Chem., Math., Phys. and Zo.), Ph. D.
7. **Ismail Yusuf College, Jogeshwari** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng., Hist, Islamic Culture, Math., Per., Phil., Skt. and Urd.), Ph. D., I. Sc., B.Sc.
8. **Jai Hind College and Basant Singh Institute of Science, 23-24, Backbay Reclamation, 'A' Road, Fort, Bombay** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Hist., Math. and Phil.), I. Sc., B. Sc., M. Sc. (Chem. and Math.).
9. **Khalsa College, Matunga, Bombay** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Guj., Hist., Marathi, Math., Phil. and Skt.), Ph.D., I. Sc., B. Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math. and Phys.).
10. **Kishen Chand Chellaram College, Dinshaw Wacha Rd., Bombay** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., I. Sc.
11. **Megji Methradas Arts College and Narrondass Manordass Institute of Science, Nav Gujurat, Andheri** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B. A., M. A. (Ardhamagadhi, Eng., Guj., Phil. and Skt.), I. Sc., B.Sc., M. Sc. (Bot. and Chem.), Ph. D.
12. **Nair Hospital Dental College, Lamington Road, Bombay** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Bombay Municipal Corporation ; Course B.D.S.
13. **New Law College, Tulsi Pipe Road, Matunga, Bombay** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses LL.B., LL.M.
14. **Ram Narain Ruia College, Matunga, Bombay** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B. A., M. A. (Ardhamagadhi, Econ., Eng., Guj., Hi., Hist., Marathi, Math. and Phil.), I. Sc., B.Sc. M. Sc., (Bot., Chem., Math., Phys. and Zo.), Ph.D.

15. R. A. Podar College of Commerce and Economics, Matunga, Bombay : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. Com., B. Com., M. Com.
16. Rishi Dayaram and Seth Hassaram National College, Bandra, Bombay : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B.A., M.A., (Eng., Per. and Phil.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem.). Ph.D. .
17. Ruparel College, Tulsi Pipe Road, Matunga, Bombay : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B. A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
18. Secondary Training College, 3, Cruickshank Road, Bombay : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.T., M.Ed., Ph. D.
19. Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College, Parel, Bombay : f. 1925 ; Mgt. Bombay Municipal Corporation ; Courses M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Med.), M.Sc. (Med.), M. D., M. S., D.P.H., D.A., D.V. & D., D.P.M., D.M.R.E., B.Sc. (Anatomy and Animal Physiology), M. Sc., (Microbiology and Bio-chem.), Ph. D.
20. Siddharth College of Arts & Science, Anand Bhavan, Hornby Road, Bombay : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Ancient Indian Culture, Eng., Fr., Guj., Hist., Marathi, Math., Phil. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M. Sc. (Bot., Chem. and Phys.).
21. Siddharth College of Commerce and Economics, Anand Bhavan, Hornby Road, Bombay : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Com.
22. Sir C. E. M. Dental College, Byculla, Bombay : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B. D. S.
23. Sir J.J. School of Art, Hornby Road, Bombay : f. 1857 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B. Arch.
24. \*Sophia College for Women, Somerset House, Bombay : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., ISc.
25. St. Xaviers' College, Cruickshank Road, Bombay : f. 1869 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Ancient Indian Culture, Ardhmagadhi, Eng., Fr., Guj., Hi., Hist., Latin, Math., Pali., Per., Phil., Portuguese, Skt. and Urd.) I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math., Microbiology and Phys.), Ph.D.
26. St. Xaviers' Institute of Education, C/o St. Xaviers' College, Bombay : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.T., M.Ed.
27. Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, 90, Hornby Road, Bombay : f. 1913 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I. Com., B.Com., M.Com., Ph.D.
28. Topiwala National Medical College, Lamington Road (North), Bombay : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Bombay Municipal Cor-

poration ; Courses M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Med.), M.Sc. (Med.), M.D., M.S.

29. **Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Matunga, Bombay :** f. 1887 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.), B. Text., M.E.
30. **Wilson College, Chowpatty, Bombay :** f. 1832 ; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng., Fr., Guj., Hist., Marathi, Phil. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.), Ph.D.

#### *Recognised Post-Graduate Institutions*

1. **Bharatiya Vidya Bhawan, Chowpatty, Bombay :** f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Ph.D.
2. **Haffkine Institute, Parel, Bombay :** f. 1896 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.Sc. (Zo.), Ph.D.
3. **Indian Cancer Research Centre, Bombay :** f. 1950 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses M.Sc. (Chem., Microbiology and Zo.).
4. **Indian Institute of Education, 11, Horniman Circle, Bombay :** f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses M.Ed. and Ph.D.
5. **Marathi Sanshodhan Mandal (Marathi Post-Graduate and Research Institute) Mumbai Marathi Granth-sangrahalaya, Thakurdwar, Bombay :** f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Ph.D.
6. **Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Appollo Pier Road, Bombay :** f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Ph. D.

### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY

#### *University Colleges†*

1. **University College of Arts :** f. 1954 ; Mgt. University ; Courses M.A. (Ancient Indian History and Culture, Ar., Assamese, Bengali, Comparative Philology, Econ., Eng., Fr., Hi., Hist., Islamic History and Culture, Oriya, Pali, Per., Phil., Pol., Skt. and Urd.), B.T., M. A. (Educ.), M.Sc. (Educ.), D. Phil., D. Litt., Dips. in Journalism and Languages, Cert. in Languages.
2. **University College of Commerce :** f. 1954 ; Mgt. University ; Course M.A. (Com.), D. Phil., D. Litt.
3. **University College of Law :** f. 1909 ; Mgt. University ; Course LL. B.

†The University Teaching Departments were amalgamated in 1954 to form the University Colleges shown at Serial Nos. 1, 2, 4, & 5. The Law College at Serial No. 3 functioned as an affiliated institution before 1954 when it was taken over as a University College. These Colleges are located at Calcutta. Instruction for Dips. in Domestic Science and Librarianship is also provided at the University.

4. **University College of Science** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. University ; Courses M.A. (Anth., Applied Math., Bot., Geog., Geol., Physiology, Psych., Pure Chem., Pure Math., Pure Phys. and Stat.); M.Sc. (Anth., Applied Math., Bot., Geog., Geol., Physiology, Psych., Pure Chem., Pure Math., Pure Phys., Stat. and Zo.), Cert. in Applied Psych., D. Phil., D.Sc.
5. **University College of Technology** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. University ; Courses M.Sc. (Tech.) (Applied Chem., Applied Phys. and Radio Phys. & Electronics), D.Phil., D.Sc. Dip. in Soap Tech.,

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, 110, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses M.E. (Public Health), D.Sc. (P.H.), D.M. & C.W., D.D., D.P.H., D.I.H., D.N.
2. **Bengal Engineering College, Botanic Gardens (Howrah)** : f. 1856 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect., Mech. and Metallurgy), B. Arch., Dip. in Town & Regional Planning.
3. **David Hare Training College, 25/3, Ballygunge, Circular Road, Calcutta** : f. 1908 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.T.
4. **Medical College, 88, College Street, Calcutta** : f. 1835 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B.B.S., D.O.M.S., D.T.D.
5. **Presidency College, 86/1, College Street, Calcutta** : f. 1817 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.) I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
6. **R.G. Kar Medical College, 1, Balgachia Road, Calcutta** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Sc., M.B.B.S., D.G.O., D.O.M.S.
7. **Sanskrit College, Bankimchandra Chatterjee Street, Calcutta** : f. 1824 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.).

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Agartala Maharaja Bir Bikram College, Agartala (Tripura State)** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Com.
2. **Ahar-Belma Shyamsundar College, P.O. Shyamsundar (Burdwan)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
3. **Amra Ramsaday College, P.O. Amra, Distt. Howrah** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.

4. Arambagh Netaji Mahavidyalaya, Hooghly : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
5. Asansol College, Asansol : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
- 6.\* Asansol Mani Mela Girls' College, Asansol : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I. Sc.
7. Asutosh College, 99, Russu Road, Calcutta : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B. Com.
- 8.\* Ballygunge Muralidhar Girls' Institute, 4, Hindustan Road, Calcutta : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
9. Balurghat College, Balurghat (West Dinajpur) : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
10. Bangabasi College, 19, Scotts Lane, Calcutta : f. 1887 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B. Com.
11. Bankura Christian College, Bankura : f. 1903 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I. Sc., B.Sc.
12. Bankura Summilani College, Bankura : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.
13. Barasat Government College, Barasat (24 Parganas) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
14. Barisha College, Barisha (24 Parganas) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
15. Barrackpur Rashtraguru Surendranath College, 24 Parganas : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
16. Basirhat College, Basirhat (24 Praganas) : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
17. Belur Ramkrishna Mission Vidyamandir, Belur (Howrah) : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
18. Bengal Tanning Institute, Canal South Road, Calcutta : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Govt ; Course Cert. in Tanning.
19. Bengal Veterinary College, Calcutta : f. 1894 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.V.Sc.
- 20.\* Berhampore Girls' College, Berhampore (Murshidabad) : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
21. Berhampore Krishnath College, Berhampore (Murshidabad) : f. 1853 ; Mgt. Private : Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.Bom.
22. Berhampore Union Christian Training College, Berhampore (Murshidabad) : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.

23. \*Bethune College, 181, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta : f. 1849 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
24. Bishnupur Ramananda College, Bishnupur (Bankura) : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
25. Bogoola Srikrishna College, Bogoola, Nadia : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
26. Bolpur College, Bolpur (Birbhum) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
27. Bongaon Dinabandhu Mahavidyalaya, Bongaon (24 Parganas) : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
28. Burdwan Raj College, Burdwan : f. 1881 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.F., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
29. Calcutta Dental College, 114, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.D.S.
30. Calcutta National Medical Institute, 32, Gorachand Road, Calcutta : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course M.B., B.S.
31. Central Calcutta College, 8, Wellesley Street, Calcutta : f. 1924 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
32. Chandernagar College, Chandernagar (Hooghly) : f. 1862 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.Com.
33. Charuchandra College, 109/2, Lake Road, Calcutta : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Com.
34. City College, 102/1, Amherst Street, Calcutta : f. 1879 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.Com.
35. Contai Pravat Kumar College, Contai (Midnapore) : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
36. Cooch-Behar Victoria College, Cooch-Behar : f. 1888 . Mgt. Govt. : Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
37. Darjeeling Government College, Darjeeling : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
38. Darjeeling St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling : f. 1927 . Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
39. Darjeeling St. Paul's College, Darjeeling : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
40. Diamond Harbour Fakir Chand College, Diamond Harbour (24 Parganas) : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.

41. Dum Dum Moti Jheal College, Dum Dum (24 Parganas) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
42. Garbeta College, Garbeta (Midnapore) : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
43. Gobardanga Hindu College, Gobardanga (24 Parganas) : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
44. Goenka College of Commerce and Business Administration, 210, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B. Com.
- 45.\* Gokhale Memorial Girls' College, 1/1, Harish Mukherjee Road, Calcutta : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
46. Hetampur Krishnachandra College, Hetampur (Birbhum) : f. 1897 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
47. Hooghly Mohsin College, Chinsurah (Hooghly) : f. 1836 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
- 48.\* Hooghly Women's College, Chinsurah (Hooghly) : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.).
- 49.\* Howrah Girls' College, 5/3, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Howrah : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
50. Howrah Narsingh Dutt College, 129, Bellilios Road, Howrah : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
- 51.\* Institute of Education for Women, Hastings House, Alipur, Calcutta : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.T.
52. Itachuna Vijaya Narain Mahavidyalaya, Itachuna (Hooghly) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
53. Jalpaiguri Anandachandra College, Jalpaiguri : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
- 54.\* Jalpaiguri Prasannadev Mahavidyalaya, Jalpaiguri : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A.
55. Jangipur College, Jangipur (Murshidabad) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
56. Jhargram Agricultural College, Jhargram (Midnapore) : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Sc. (Agri.).
57. Jiaganj Sripat Singh College, Jiaganj (Murshidabad) : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
58. Kailasahar Ramkrishna Mahavidyalaya, Kailasahar (Agartala) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.

59. **Kalimpong Scottish Universities Mission College,** Kalimpong : f. 1886 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
60. **Kalna College, Kalna (Burdwan)** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
61. **Kandi Raj College, Kandi (Murshidabad)** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
62. **Katwa College, Katwa (Burdwan)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
63. **Kharagpur College, Kharagpur (Midnapore)** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., B. Com.
64. **Krishnagar College, Krishnagar (Nadia)** : f. 1845 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
65. \***Lady Brabourne College, P. 1/2, Suhrawardy Avenue, Calcutta** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
66. **La Martineire, 11, London Street, Calcutta** : f. 1836 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
- 67.\* **Loreto House, 7 Middleton Road, Calcutta** : f. 1842 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.T.
68. **Maharaja Manindrachandra College, 20, Ramkanta Bose Street, Shambazar, Calcutta** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Com.
69. **Mahishadal Raj College, Mahishadal (Midnapore)** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
70. **Malda College, Malda** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
71. **Midnapore College, Midnapore** : f. 1817 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
72. **Nabadwip Vidyasagar College, Nabadwip (Nadia)** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
73. **Naihati Rishi Bankim Chandra College, Naihati (24 Parganas)** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., B.Com.
74. **Nilratan Sarkar Medical College, 138, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course M.B., B.S.
75. **Raiganj College, Raiganj (West Dinajpur)** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
76. **Rampurhat College, Rampurhat (Birbhum)** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.

77. **Ranaghat College, Ranaghat (Nadia)** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
78. **Santipur College, Santipur (Nadia)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
79. **Scottish Church College, 4, Azad Hind Bagh, Calcutta** : f. 1830 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.T.
80. **Serampore College, Serampore (Hooghly)** : f. 1818 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
81. **Seth Anandaram Jaipuria College, 10, Raja Naba Kissen Street, Calcutta** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Com.
82. **Sibpur Dinabandhu Institution (College), 412/1, G.T. Road, Sibpur (Howrah)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Com.
83. **Siliguri College, Siliguri (Darjeeling)** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
84. **Sonada Salesian College, Sonada (Darjeeling)** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
85. **\*South Calcutta Girls' College, 72, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
86. **St. Joseph's College, 69, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta** : f. 1848 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
87. **St. Paul's C.M. College, 33/1, Amherst Street, Calcutta** : f. 1865 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
88. **St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, Calcutta** : f. 1860 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.Com.
89. **State Agricultural College, Calcutta** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.Sc. (Agr.).
90. **Surrendranath College, 24, Harrison Road, Calcutta** : f. 1884 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.Com.
91. **Surendranath Law College, 24 Harrison Road, Calcutta** : f. 1885 ; Mgt. Private ; Course LL.B.
92. **Suri Vidyasagar College, Suri (Birbhum)** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc.
93. **Taki Government College, Taki (24 Parganas)** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.

94. **Tamralipta Mahavidyalaya, Tamluk (Midnapore)** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
95. **Uluberia College, Uluberia (Howrah)** : f. 1948 : Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
96. **Uttarpara Raja Peary Mohan College, Uttarpara (Hoogly)** : f. 1887 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
97. \***Victoria Institution for Girls, 78-B, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta** : f. 1871 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
98. **Vidyasagar College, 39, Shankar Ghose-Lane, Calcutta** : f. 1859 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B. Com.
99. **Vijayagarh College, Jadavpur (Calcutta)** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
100. \***Women's College, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.).
101. \***Women's Christian College, 6, Greek Church Row, Kalighat, Calcutta** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.).

#### *Recognised Institutions*

1. **All India Institute of Social Welfare and Business Management, College Square, Calcutta** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dips. in Social Work (Labour Welfare) and Business Management.
2. **School of Anaesthesiology, Calcutta** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip in Anaesthesia.
3. **School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Course D.T.M. & H.

## DELHI UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments†*

1. **Department of African Studies** : f. 1954 ; Course Dip. in African Studies.
2. **Department of Anthropology** : f. 1947 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph. D.
3. **Department of Arabic [including Persian and Urdu]** : f. 1922 ; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
4. **Department of Botany** : f. 1947 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph. D.

†All the Departments are located at Delhi. The University also provides instruction for a Dip. course in Fr.

5. **Department of Chemistry** f. 1923; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph. D.
6. **Department of English**: f. 1922; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
7. **Department of Hindi**: f. 1952; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
8. **Department of History**: f. 1922; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
9. **Department of Law**: f. 1924; Courses LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., LL.D., Cert. of Proficiency.
10. **Department of Library Science**: f. 1946; Courses Dip. in Library Science, Master of Library Science, Ph. D.
11. **Department of Mathematics**: f. 1922; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
12. **Department of Philosophy**: f. 1922; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
13. **Department of Physics**; f. 1923; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.); M.Sc., Ph. D.
14. **Department of Political Science**: f. 1952; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
15. **Department of Sanskrit (including Bengali, Punjabi and Sindhi)**: f. 1922; Courses M.A., Ph. D.
16. **Department of Russian Language**: f. 1946; Courses Dip. in Russian Language, Cert. of Proficiency in Russian Language, Certs. in Italian and Ger.
17. **Department of Tuberculosis**: f. 1947; Course Dip. in Tuberculous Diseases.
18. **Department of Zoology**: f. 1947; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph. D.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **Central College of Agriculture, New Delhi**: f. 1947; Mgt. Central Govt.; Course B.Sc. (Hons.) (Agri.).
2. **Central Institute of Education, Delhi**; f. 1947; Mgt. Central Govt.; Courses B. Ed., M.Ed., Ph. D.
3. \***College of Nursing, New Delhi**: f. 1946; Mgt. Central Govt.; Course B.Sc. (Hons.) (Nursing).
4. **Delhi College, Delhi**: f. 1924; Mgt. Private; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Ar., Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., P.r., Phil., Pol., Skt. and Urd.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Anth., Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.).
5. **Delhi Polytechnic, Delhi**: f. 1941; Mgt. Central Govt.; Courses B.E. (Elect. and Mech.), B.Ch.E., B. Text., B.Arch., B. Com.
6. **†Delhi School of Economics, Delhi**: f. 1948; Mgt. Private; Courses M.A., Ph.D., Dips. in Econ. Administration and Econ. Stat.

† The School also functions as the Department of Economics of the University.

7. **Delhi School of Social Work, Delhi** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course M.A. (Social Work).
8. **Hansraj College, Delhi** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Eng., Hi., Math. and Skt.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Anth., Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.).
9. **Hindu College, Delhi** : f. 1889 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil. and Skt.), B.Sc., B.Sc.(Hons.), M.Sc.(Anth., Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.).
10. \***Indraprastha College for Women, Delhi** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.A., (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Phil. and Skt.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Anth., Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.).
11. **Kirorimal College, Delhi** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A.(Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Phil. and Pol.), B.Sc., B.Sc.(Hons.), M.Sc.(Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.).
12. \***Lady Hardinge Medical College, New Delhi** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private : Course M.B.,B.S.
13. \***Lady Irwin College, New Delhi** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Sc. (Home Science), B.Ed.
14. \***Miranda House, Delhi** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math. and Phil.), B.Sc., B.Sc.(Hons.), M.Sc.(Anth., Bot., Chem., Phys., and Zo.).
15. **Ramjas College, Delhi** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil., Pol. and Skt.), B.Sc., B.Sc.(Hons.), M.Sc.(Chem. and Phys.).
16. **Shri Ram College of Commerce, Delhi** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses M.A. (Econ.),B.Com., M.Com.
17. **St. Stephen's College, Delhi** : f. 1881 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist., Math., Per., Phil. and Skt.) B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Anth., Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.).
18. **S.G.T.B. Khalsa College, Karol Bagh, Delhi** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Eng. and Punjabi) ; M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.).

#### *Affiliated College*

1. **Deshbandhu College, Kalkaji, New Delhi** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.

## GAUHATI UNIVERSITY

### *University Teaching Departments †*

1. **Department of Anthropology** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
2. **Department of Assamese** ; f. 1948 ; Courses B.A. (Hons.), M.A.
3. **Department of Botany** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc.
4. **Department of Commerce** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.Com., B.Com. (Hons.), M.Com., Dip. in Secretarial Practice.
5. **Department of Economics** : f. 1948 ; Course M.A.
6. **Department of Geography** : f. 1949 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
7. **Department of Geology** : f. 1950 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
8. **Department of History** : f. 1948 ; Course M.A.
9. **Department of Mathematics** : f. 1948 ; Courses M.A. (Math.), M.Sc. (Math.).
10. **Department of Philosophy** : f. 1948 ; Course M.A.
11. **Department of Statistics** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.A., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.A., M.Sc.
12. **Department of Teachers' Training and Education** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Educ.), B.T.

### *Constituent College*

1. **University Law College, Gauhati** : f. 1914 ; Mgt. University ; Course LL.B.

### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Assam Agricultural College, Jorhat** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.Sc. (Agri.), B.Sc. (Agri.).
2. **Assam Medical College, Dibrugarh** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course M.B., B.S.
3. **Assam Veterinary College, Gauhati** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.V.Sc. & A.H.
4. **B. Barooah College, Gauhati** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
5. **B.N. College, Dhubri** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.

† All the Departments are located at Gauhati.

6. **Cotton College, Gauhati** : f. 1901 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
7. **Darrang College, Tezpur** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
8. **Dibrugarh H.S. Konai College, Dibrugarh** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
9. **D.M. College, Imphal (Manipur)** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com.
10. **Gurucharan College, Silchar** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
11. \***Handique Girls' College, Gauhati** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
12. **J.B. College, Jorhat** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
13. **Karimganj College, Karimganj** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com.
14. \***Lady Keane Girls' College, Shillong** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
15. **M.C. College, Barpeta** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
16. **Nalbari College, Nalbari** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
17. **Nowgong College, Nowgong** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
18. **Sibsagar College, Sibsagar** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
19. **St. Anthony's College, Shillong** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
20. **St. Edmund's College, Shillong** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.T.
21. \***St. Mary's College, Shillong** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.T.

### GUJARAT UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments†*

1. **University School of Languages and Literature** : f. 1954; Course M.A. (Guj.).

† All the Departments are located at Ahmedabad.

2. **University School of Social Sciences** : f. 1954 ; Courses M.A..  
(Econ., Pol. and Sociology) Ph.D.

**Constituent Colleges**

Nil

**Affiliated Colleges**

1. **A.G. Teachers' College, Ahmedabad** : f. 1952; Mgt. Private; Courses B.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D.
2. **B.A. College of Agriculture, Anand** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.), Ph.D.
3. **Bahauddin College, Junagadh** : f. 1901 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Guj., Hist., Math., Phil. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Math.).
4. **Birla Vishwakarma Mahavidyalaya, Vallabh Vidyanagar** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
5. **B.J. Medical College, Asarwa, Ahmedabad** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B.B.S., M.D., M.S., B.Sc. (Med.), M.Sc. (Med.), D.M.R.E., D.M.R., D.O., T.D.D., Ph.D.
6. **B.J. Vanijya Mahavidyalaya, Vallabh Vidyanagar** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Com., B.Com.
7. **D.G. Mahavidyalaya, Aliabada** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Guj. and Skt.), Ph.D.
8. **Dharmendrasinhji College and Kotak Institute of Science, Rajkot** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng., Guj., Hist., Math., Phil. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem., Math. and Phys.).
9. **Gujarat College, Ahmedabad** : f. 1879 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I. A., B. A., M. A. (Ardhamagadhi, Econ., Eng., Guj., Hist., Math., Per., Phil., Psych., Skt. and Urd.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math. and Phys.), Ph. D.
10. **H. L. College of Commerce, Ahmedabad** : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. Com., B. Com., M. Com., Ph. D.
11. **J. & J. College of Science and C. B. Patel Arts Institute, Nadiad** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng.), I.Sc., B.Sc.
12. **Lakhdirji Engineering College, Morvi** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
13. **L.D. Arts College and M. G. Science Institute, Ahmedabad** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B. A., M. A. (Ardhamagadhi, Econ., Eng., Guj., Hist., Phil. and Skt.), I. Sc., B. Sc., M. Sc. (Bot., Chem., Geol., Math. and Phys.), Ph. D.
14. **L. D. Engineering College, Ahmedabad** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B. E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

15. **L. M. College of Pharmacy, Ahmedabad :** f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B. Pharm., M. Pharm.
16. **M. J. College of Commerce, Bhavnagar :** f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I. Com., B. Com., M. Com.
17. **M. N. College, Visnagar :** f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I. A., B. A., M. A. (Eng., Guj., Hist., Math. and Skt.), I. Sc., B. Sc., M. Sc. (Math.), Ph. D.
18. **M. T. B. College, Surat :** f. 1918 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Guj., Hist., Math., Per., Skt. and Urd.), I. Sc., B. Sc., M. Sc. (Chem., Math. and Phys.), Ph.D.
19. **Petlad College, Petlad :** f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., I. Sc., B. Sc.
20. **Samaldas College and Sir B. P. Institute of Science, Bhavnagar :** f. 1885 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng., Guj., Hist., Math., Phil. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem. and Math.).
21. **Saravajanik Law College, Surat :** f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses LL.B., LL.M.
22. **S. B. Garda College and B. P. Baria Science Institute, Navasari :** f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng., Guj., Phil., Psych. and Skt.), I. Sc., B. Sc., M. Sc. (Chem.), Ph.D.
23. **Shri R.R. Lalan Intermediate Arts and Science College, Bhuj :** f. 1953 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
24. **Sir Kikabhai Premchand College of Commerce, Surat :** f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. Com., B. Com., M. Com., Ph.D.
25. **Sir Lallubhai Shah Law College, Ahmedabad :** f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B. A., M. A. (Eng.), LL. B., LL. M.
26. **Vithalbhai Patel Mahavidyalaya, Vallabh Vidyanagar :** f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng., Guj., Hist., Math., Phil. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math. and Phys.), Ph. D.

### **JAMMU AND KASHMIR UNIVERSITY**

*University Teaching Departments*

Nil

*Constituent Colleges*

Nil

*Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Amar Singh College, Srinagar :** f. 1942 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.

2. **Gandhi Memorial College, Srinagar** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
3. **Government Arts College, Jammu** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ.).
4. \***Government College for Women, Srinagar** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
5. **Government Gandhi Memorial Science College, Jammu** : f. 1907 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Geol.).
6. **Government Intermediate College, Anantnag** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course F.A.
7. **Government Intermediate College, Sopore** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course F.A.
8. **Jamia Madinat-ul-Uloom, Hazratbal, Srinagar** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Proficiency, High Proficiency and Hons. in Ar. and Per.
9. \***Maharani Mahilla College, Jammu** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A.
10. \***Mahilla Mahavidyalaya, Srinagar** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Proficiency, High Proficiency and Hons. in Hi.
11. **Nusrat-ul-Islam Oriental College, Srinagar** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Proficiency, High Proficiency and Hons. in Ar. and Per.
12. **Sri Raghunath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Jammu** : f. 1884 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Proficiency, High Proficiency and Hons. in Skt.
13. **S. P. College, Srinagar** : f. 1905 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Eng.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
14. **St. Joseph's College, Baramula** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., F.Sc.
15. **Teachers' Training College, Jammu** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.T.
16. **Teachers' Training College, Srinagar** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.T.

### KARNATAK UNIVERSITY

*University Teaching Departments †*

1. **Department of Chemistry** : f. 1953 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.
2. **Department of Geology** : f. 1953 ; Course M.Sc.
3. **Department of Kannada** : f. 1951 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
4. **Department of Physics** : f. 1953 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.

† All the Departments are located at Dharwar.

5. **Department of Mathematics and Statistics** : f. 1951 ;  
 Courses M.A. (Stat.), M.Sc. (Stat.).

*Constituent Colleges*

Nil

*Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Basaveshwar College, Bagalkot** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ;  
 Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
2. **B.V.B. College of Engineering and Technology, Hubli** :  
 f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.E. (Civil).
3. **College of Agriculture, Dharwar** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ;  
 Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.).
4. **Janata Shikshana Samiti's Science and Banashankari Arts College, Dharwar** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Phil. and Skt.), I.Sc.
5. **J.G. College of Commerce, Hubli** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ;  
 Courses I.Com., B.Com.
6. **Kanara College, Kumta** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
7. **Karnatak College, Dharwar** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Govt. ;  
 Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Per., Phil., Pure Math., Skt., Sociology and Urd.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Geog., Phys., Pure Math. and Zo.).
8. **Karnatak Law Society's Commerce College, Belgaum** :  
 f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Com.
9. **Kasturba Medical College, Manipal** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course M.B., B.S.
10. **Lingaraj College, Belgaum** : f. 1933 ; Mgt. Private ;  
 Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist., Marathi and Math.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem. and Phys.), LL.B., Ph.D.
11. **R.L. Law College, Belgaum** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Private ;  
 Courses LL.B., LL.M.
12. **R.P.D. College, Belgaum** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist. and Marathi), Ph.D., I.Sc., B.Sc.
13. **Sri Kadasiddheshwar College, Hubli** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A., B.A.
14. **S.T. College, Belgaum** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Ed., M.Ed.
15. **Vijaya College, Bijapur** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.

*Recognised Post-Graduate Institute*

1. **Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.A. (Sociology), Ph.D.

**LUCKNOW UNIVERSITY***University Teaching Departments †*

1. **Department of Anatomy** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.S.
2. **Department of Ancient and Modern Medicine** : f. 1949 ; Course M.B., B.S.
3. **Department of Anthropology** : f. 1952 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D.
4. **Department of Applied Economics** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.Com., M.Com., Ph.D.
5. **Department of Arabic** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A., (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D.
6. **Department of Botany** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
7. **Department of Chemistry** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
8. **Department of Commerce** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.Com., M. Com., Ph.D.
9. **Department of Dentistry** : f. 1950 ; Course B.D.S.
10. **Department of Economics and Sociology** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., P.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.
11. **Department of Education** : f. 1953 ; Courses B.A., L.T., M.Ed.
12. **Department of English** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.
13. **Department of E.N.T. Diseases** : f. 1952 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.S., D.L.O.
14. **Department of Forensic Medicine** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D.
15. **Department of Geology** : f. 1951 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
16. **Department of Hindi** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.
17. **Department of History** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D.

† All the Departments are located at Lucknow. The University also provides instruction for Dips. in Fr., Ger., Russian, Ar. (Alim and Fazil), Per. (Dabir-i-Mahir and Dabir-i-Kamil) and Skt. (Shastrī and Achāryā), and Proficiency Certs. in Fr., Ger. and Russian.

18. **Department of Law** : f. 1921 ; Courses LL.B., LL.M., LL.D.
19. **Department of Mathematics and Statistics** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Math. and Stat.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Math. and Stat.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
20. **Department of Medicine** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D.
21. **Department of Military Science** : f. 1953 ; Course B.A.
22. **Department of Ophthalmology** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.S., D.O.M.S.
23. **Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.S.
24. **Department of Orthopaedics** : f. 1952 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., D. Orth. Surgery.
25. **Department of Pathology** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., D.C.P.
26. **Department of Persian and Urdu** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Per. and Urd.), Ph.D., D.Litt.
27. **Department of Pharmacology** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D.
28. **Department of Philosophy** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Phil. and Psych.), Ph.D., D.Litt
29. **Department of Physics** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
30. **Department of Physiology** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D.
31. **Department of Political Science** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D., D. Litt., Dips. in Public Administration and Foreign Affairs.
32. **Department of Radiology** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E.
33. **Department of Sanskrit** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Skt. and Skt. Culture & Civilization), Ph.D., D.Litt.
34. **Department of Social Medicine and Public Health** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D.
35. **Department of Surgery** : f. 1921 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.S.
36. **Department of Tuberculosis** : f. 1950 ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., D.T.D.
37. **Department of Zoology** : f. 1921 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
38. **J.K. Institute of Sociology and Human Relations** : f. 1949 ; Course M.S.W.

*Constituent Colleges†*

1. \***Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow** : f. 1886 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., B.Sc., L.T.
2. **Kanya Kubja College, Lucknow** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.Sc.
3. \***Karamat Hussain Girls' College, Lucknow** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.A.
4. **Lucknow Christian College, Lucknow** : f. 1888 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.Sc.
5. \***Mahila Vidyalaya College, Lucknow** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.A., L.T.
6. **Shia College, Lucknow** ; f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.Sc.

*Affiliated Colleges*

Nil

### MADRAS UNIVERSITY

*University Teaching Departments ‡*

1. **Department of Anthropology** : f. 1944 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D., Dip. and Cert. in Anth.
2. **Department of Arabic, Persian and Urdu** : f. 1927 ; Courses M. Litt., Ph. D.
3. **Department of Botany** : f. 1933 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.
4. **Department of Chemistry** : f. 1933 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.
5. **Department of Commerce** : f. 1952 ; Course B. Com. (Hons.).
6. **Department of Geology and Geophysics** : f. 1952 ; Courses M.Sc. (Geol.), Ph. D.
7. **Department of Geography** : f. 1932 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.
8. **Department of Hindi** : f. 1952 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
9. **Department of Indian Economics** : f. 1915 ; Courses M. Litt., Ph.D., Dips. in Econ. and Journalism.
10. **Department of Indian History and Archaeology** : f. 1914 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
11. **Department of Indian Music** : f. 1932 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D., Dip. in Indian Music.
12. **Department of Indian Philosophy** : f. 1927 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.

† Names of colleges affiliated to Board of High School and Intermediate Education, Uttar Pradesh are given in Part IV.

‡ All the Departments are located at Madras. Instruction is also provided for Dips. and Certs. in Fr., Ger. and Library Training.

13. **Department of International and Constitutional Law :** f. 1951 ; Courses M. L.
14. **Department of Kannada :** f. 1927 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
15. **Department of Malayalam :** f. 1927 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
16. **Department of Mathematics :** f. 1927.; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.
17. **Department of Physics :** f. 1952 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.
18. **Department of Politics and Public Administration :** f. 1937 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D., Dip. in Pol. & Public Administration.
19. **Department of Psychology :** f. 1943 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
20. **Department of Sanskrit :** f. 1927 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
21. **Department of Statistics :** f. 1946 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip. in Stat.
22. **Department of Tamil :** f. 1927 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
23. **Department of Technology (Dr. Alagappa Chettiar College of Technology) :** f. 1944 ; Courses B.Sc. (Tech.) (Text. Tech., Leather Tech. and Chemi. Engg.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
24. **Department of Telugu :** f. 1927 ; Courses M.Litt., Ph.D.
25. **Department of Zoology :** f. 1933 ; Courses M.Sc., Ph.D.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **Agurchand Manmull Jain College, Meenambakkam, Madras :** f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com.
2. **College of Engineering, Guindy, Saidapet, Madras :** f. 1794 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect., Mech., Highways and Telecommunication), M.Sc., Ph.D.
3. **\*Ethiraj College for Women, Egmore, Madras :** f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
4. **Government Arts College, Mount Road, Madras :** f. 1918; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc.
5. **\*Lady Willingdon Training College, Triplicane, Madras :** f. 1923 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.T., M.Ed.
6. **Loyola College, Cathedral, Madras :** f. 1925 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ. and Math.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Chem.), B.Com. (Hons.), M.Litt., Ph.D.
7. **Madras Law College, George Town, Madras :** f. 1840 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.L., M. L.
8. **Madras Medical College, Park Town, Madras :** f. 1835 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B.,B.S., M.D.,M.S., B.D.S., B.S.Sc., B. Pharm., M.Sc., Ph.D., D.G.O., D.V., D.O., D.L.O., T.D.D., D.R.

9. **Madras Veterinary College, Vepery, Madras** : f. 1903 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.V.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
10. **Meston Training College, Royapettah, Madras** : f. 1937 Mgt. Private ; Courses B.T., M.Ed.
11. **New College, Royapettah, Madras** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private Course Inter.
12. **Pachaiyappa's College, Kilpauk, Madras** : f. 1842 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Hist., Math., Phil. and Tamil), B.Sc., B.Com. (Hons.), M.Litt., Ph.D.
13. **Presidency College, Chepauk, Madras** : f. 1840 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hist., Islamic Hist. & Culture, Kannada, Malayalam, Math., Pol., Psych., Skt., Tamil and Telugu), M.Litt., Ph.D., D.Litt., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Geog., Geol., Phys. and Zo.), D.Sc.
14. \***Queen Mary's College, Mylapore, Madras** : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., BA., B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Home Sc.).
15. **Sir Theagaraya College, Washermanpet, Madras** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
16. **Stanley Medical College, G.T., Madras** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., M.S., M.Sc., Ph.D.
17. \***St. Christopher's Training College, Vepery, Madras** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.T., M.Ed.
18. \***Stella Maris College, Mylapore, Madras** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., Dip. in Social Service.
19. **Teachers' College, Saidapet, Madras** : f. 1856 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.T., M.Ed.
20. **Vivekananda College, Mylapore, Madras** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Math., Phil. and Skt.), B.Sc., B.Com.
21. \***Women's Christian College, Cathedral, Madras** : f. 1915 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Home Sc.).

#### *Approved Institution*

1. **Y. M. C. A. College of Physical Education, Saidapet, Madras** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Physical Educ.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Agricultural College, Lawley Road, Coimbatore** f. 1906 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.), Ph.D., Dip. in Horticulture.

2. **Alagappa Chettiar College of Engineering and Technology, Karaikudi** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
3. **Alagappa Chettiar College, Karaikudi** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com.
4. \***Alagappa College for Women, Karaikudi** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
5. **American College, Tellakulam, Madurai** : f. 1881 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com.
6. **Auxilium College for Women, Katpadi (North Arcot)** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
7. **Christian Medical College, Vellore** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., M.S., B.Sc. (Nursing), Dip. in Tuberculosis.
8. **Dr. Alagappa Chettiar Training College, Karaikudi** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.
9. **Farook College, Feroke (South Malabar)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B. Com.
10. \***Fatima College, Madurai** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
11. **Government Arts College, Coimbatore** : f. 1867 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Inter., B.A., B. Com.
12. **Government Arts College, Mangalore** . f. 1865 ; Mgt. Govt., Courses Inter., B.A., B. Com.
13. **Government Brennen College, Tellicherry** : f. 1862 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Inter., B.A.
14. **Government College, Kumbakonam** : f. 1854 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc.
15. **Government College, Mercara (Coorg)** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Inter., B.A.
16. **Government College of Technology, Coimbatore** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B. E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
17. **Government Training College, Kozhikode** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.T.
18. **Government Training College, Mangalore** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.T.
19. **Government Victoria College, Palghat** : f. 1888 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc.
20. **Guruvayarappan College, Kozhikode** : 1877 ; Mgt. Private; Courses Inter., B.A.
21. \***G. V. G. Visalakshi College for Women, Udamalpet** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.

22. \*Holy Cross College, Tiruchirapalli : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Private; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc.
23. Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com.
24. Jamal Mohd. College, Tiruchirapalli : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com.
25. \*Lady Doak College, Madurai : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
26. Madras Christian College, Tambaram : f. 1837 ; Mgt. Private; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist., Math., Phil. and Psych.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Phys. and Zo.), M. Litt., Ph.D.
27. Madura College, Madurai : f. 1854 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com.
28. Madurai Medical College, Madurai : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course M.B.,B.S.
29. Mahajana College, Erode : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
30. Mahatma Gandhi Memorial College, Udupi (South Kanara) : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
31. Malabar Christian College, Kozhikode : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
32. M.D.T. Hindu College, Tirunelveli : f. 1861 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
33. National College, Tiruchirapalli : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Private , Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com.
34. \*Nirmala College for Women, Coimbatore : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
35. Pachaiyappa's College, Kancheepuram : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
36. \*Providence College for Women, Kozhikode : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
37. P.S.G. Arts College, Peelamedu, Coimbatore : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., Dip. in Social Service.
38. P. S. G. and Sons' Charities College of Technology, Peelamedu, Coimbatore : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
39. Raja Doraisingam Memorial College, Sivaganga : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
40. Raja's College, Pudukkottai : f. 1857 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com.
41. Sacred Heart College, Tirupattur (North Arcot) : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.

42. **Sacred Heart College, Thevara (Ernakulam)** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com.
43. **Salem Municipal College, Salem** : f. 1857 ; Mgt. Municipal Board ; Courses Inter., B.A.
44. \***Sarah Tucker College, Palayamkottai** : f. 1895 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
45. \***Sitalakshmi-Ramaswami College, Tiruchirappalli** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
46. **Sree Kerala Varma College, Trichur** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com., B.O.L.
47. **Sri Ramakrishna Mission Vidyalaya Teachers' College, Perianaickanpalayam, Coimbatore** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.
48. \***St. Agne's College, Mangalore** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
49. **St. Albert's College, Ernakulam** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc.
50. **St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore** : f. 1880 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Sc., B.Com.
51. \***St. Ann's Training College, Mangalore** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.
52. **St. John's College, Palayamkottai** : f. 1878 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
53. **St. Joseph's College, Tiruchirappalli** : f. 1844 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Math. and Phys.), B.Sc., B.Sc.(Hons.), B.Com.
54. \***St. Mary's College for Women, Tuticorin** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
55. \***St. Mary's College, Trichur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
56. \***St. Teresa's College, Ernakulam** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
57. **St. Thomas' College, Trichur** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
58. **St. Xavier's College, Palayamkottai** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
59. **St. Xavier's Training College, Palayamkottai** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.
60. **Thiagarajar College, Madurai** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A.
61. **V.H.N. Senthikumara Nadar College, Virudhunagar** f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com.

62. **V.O. Chidambaram College, Tuticorin** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., B.A., B.Com.
63. **Voorhees College, Vellore** : f. 1898 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.

**Oriental Colleges (Recognised)**

1. **Bakiyatussalihat Arabic College, Vellore, (N.Arcot)** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Afzal-ul-Ulama, Munshi-i-Fazil.
2. **Ganesar Sentamil Kalloori, Melasivapuri (Pudukottai)** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Vidvan.
3. **Harihara Sanskrit College, Puthucode** : f. Mgt. 1912 ; Private ; Course Siromani.
4. **Jamia Darussalam, Omerabad** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Afzal-ul-Ulama, Munshi-i-Fazil.
5. **Kalakhestra, Adyar, Madras** : f. 1944, Mgt. Private ; Course Sangit Siromani.
6. **Karanthai Pulavar Kalloori, Tanjore** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Vidvan.
7. **Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College, Pullikkal** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Afzal-ul-Ulama.
8. **Mahajana Sanskrit College, Perdala** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
9. **Oriental College, Dharampuram** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
10. **Rajah's College of Sanskrit and Tamil Studies, Tiruva-yyaru** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
11. **Rameswaram Devastanam Patasala, Madurai** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
12. **Rawzathul Uloom Arabic College, Feroke** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Afzal-ul-Ulama.
13. **Sahitya Dipika Sanskrit College, Pavaratti** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
14. **Sanskrit College and Swaminatha Sastry Vedanta Patasala, Mylapore, Madras** : f. 1912 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Siromani.
15. **Sanskrit College, Sripurumbudur** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
16. **S.B.S. Sanskrit College, Karkala** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
17. **S.M.S.P. Sanskrit College, Udipi (S.K.)** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.

18. **Srce Santhilingaswamigal Tamil Kalloori, Perur, Distt.**  
Coimbatore : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Vidvan.
19. **Sri Ahobila Mutt Free Sanskrit College, Madurantakam** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Siromani.
20. **Sri Kasivasi Swaminatha Swamigal Sentamil Kalloori, Tiruppanandal** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Vidvan.
21. **Sri Nilakanta Central Sanskrit College, Pattambi** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Siromani, Vidvan.
22. **Srimath Sivagnana Balaya Swamigal Tamil College, Mailam** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Vidvan.
23. **Sri Venkataraman Dispensary and Ayurvedic College, Madras** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Siromani.

### mysore university

*University Teaching Departments*

Nil

*University Colleges*

1. **Central College, Bangalore** : f. 1858 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A. (Hons.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Geol., Math., Phys. and Zo.), Ph.D., D.Sc., Dip. in Ger.
2. **College of Commerce, Bangalore** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.Com., B.Com.
3. **College of Engineering, Bangalore** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.)
4. **First Grade College, Tumkur** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
5. **Intermediate College, Bangalore** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
6. **Intermediate College, Chikmagalur** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
7. **Intermediate College, Chitaldrug** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
8. **Intermediate College, Davangere** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
9. **Intermediate College, Hassan** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
10. **Intermediate College, Kolar** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
11. **Intermediate College, Mandya** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.

12. **Intermediate College, Shimoga** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
13. **Maharaja's College, Mysore** : f. 1833 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist., Kannada, Phil., Pol., Psych., Skt. and Sociology), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Stat.), Ph.D., Dip. in Hi., Fr. and Indology.
14. \***Maharani's College for Women, Bangalore** : f. 1881 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
15. \***Maharani's College for Women, Mysore** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
16. **Medical College, Mysore** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. University ; Course M.B., B.S.
17. **Medical School, Bangalore** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. University ; Course L.M.P.
18. **Teachers' College, Mysore** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.Ed.
19. **Yuvaraja's College, Mysore** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Agricultural College, Bangalore** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.Sc. (Agri.).
2. **Basappa Intermediate College, Bangalore** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.
3. **B. M. Sreenivasiah College of Engineering, Bangalore** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
4. **College of Engineering, Davengere** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
5. **D. Banumiah's College of Commerce, Mysore** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Com., B.Com.
6. **Intermediate College, Chamarajnagar** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.
7. **Intermediate College, Ramnathpur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.
8. **Law College, Bangalore** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.L.
9. **Mount Carmel College, Bangalore** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
10. **National College, Bangalore** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc.
11. **Rastreeya Vidyalaya Teachers' College, Bangalore** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.

12. **Sarada Vilas College, Mysore** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc.
13. **Sarada Vilas Law College, Mysore** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.L.
14. **Shri Krishnarajendra Silver Jubilee Technological Institute, Bangalore** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.Sc. (Text.).
15. **St. Joseph's College, Bangalore** : f. 1882 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
16. **St. Philomena's College, Mysore** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
17. **The National Institute of Engineering, Mysore** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.E. (Civil).
18. **Veerasaiva College, Bellary** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
19. **Vidyodaya College, T. Narasipur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.
20. **Vijaya College, Bangalore** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.

### NAGPUR UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments†*

1. **Department of Biochemistry** : f. 1946 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc.
2. **Department of Geology** : f. 1946 ; Courses B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc.
3. **Department of Political Science** : f. 1946 ; Courses B.A. (Hons.), M.A.
4. **Department of Public Administration and Local Self-Government** : f. 1949 ; Courses M.A. (Public Administration), Dip. in Local Self Govt. (L.S.G.D.).
5. **Department of Ayurvedic Research** : f. 1953 ; Course Nil.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **Laxminarayan Institute of Technology, Nagpur** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Tech.), M.Sc. (Tech.) (Oil Tech. and Chemi. Engg.)
2. **University College of Law, Nagpur** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. University ; Course LL.B.
3. **University Training College, Nagpur** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.T., M.Ed.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **College of Agriculture, Nagpur** : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.Sc. (Agri.), B.Sc. (Agri.).

† All the Departments are located at Nagpur.

2. **College of Science, Nagpur** : f. 1909 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Math.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math., Phys. and Zo.), Ph.D., D.Sc.
3. **D.S.D. National College, Nagpur** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
4. **G.S. College of Commerce, Wardha** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Private; Courses I. Com., B. Com., M.Com.
5. **G. S. College of Economics and Commerce, Nagpur** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. Com., B. Com., M. Com.
6. **G. S. College of Science, Khangaon** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
7. **Government Diploma Training Institute for Men, Amravati** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Teaching.
8. **\*Government Diploma Training Institute for Women, Amravati** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Teaching.
9. **Government Polytechnic, Nagpur** : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Automobile, Civil, Elect. and Mech.), Arch. and Art.
10. **Hislop College, Nagpur** : f. 1884 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. A., B. A., B. A. (Hons.), M. A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Marathi and Phil.), I.Sc., B.Sc., Dip. and Cert. in Journalism.
11. **\*Lady Amritbai Daga College for Women, Nagpur** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
12. **Medical College, Nagpur** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses M.B., B.S., M.Sc. (Med.), M.O., M.S., M.D., Ph.D., D.O.
13. **Nagpur Mahavidyalaya, Nagpur** ; f. 1885 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A.(Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Geog., Hi., Hist., Marathi, Pali, Per., Phil., Prakrit, Skt. and Urd.).
14. **Rajasthan Aryan College, Washim** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
15. **S. B. City College, Nagpur** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Private : Courses I.A , B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hi. and Marathi), I.Sc., B.Sc.
16. **Shri Shivaji College, Amravati** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B. A., B. A. (Hons.), M. A. (Econ.), I. Com., B. Com., LL.B.
17. **Sitabai Arts College, Akola** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
18. **Vidarbha Mahavidyalaya, Amravati** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Marathi and Math.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Math.).

## OSMANIA UNIVERSITY

### *University Teaching Departments*

Nil

### *University Colleges*

1. Chaderghat Intermediate Arts College, Hyderabad : f. 1943 ; Mgt. University ; Course I.A.
2. City Intermediate Science College, Hyderabad : f. 1922 ; Mgt. University ; Course I.Sc.
3. College of Law, Hyderabad : f. 1951 ; Mgt. University ; Courses LL.B., LL.M.
4. Evening College of Arts and Commerce, Hyderabad : f. 1949 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.Com.
5. Evening College of Arts and Commerce, Secunderabad : f. 1949 ; Mgt. University ; Course I.A.
6. Intermediate Arts and Science College, Aurangabad : f. 1924 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
7. Intermediate Arts and Science College, Gulbarga : f. 1932 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
8. Intermediate Arts and Science College, Warangal : f. 1927 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
9. Intermediate Science College, Saifabad : f. 1951 ; Mgt. University ; Course I.Sc.
10. Mahboob Intermediate Arts and Science College, Secunderabad : f. 1947 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
11. Nizam College, Hyderabad : f. 1887 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Hist. and Pol.), I.Sc., B.Sc.
12. University College of Agriculture, Hyderabad : f. 1946 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.Sc. (Agri.).
13. University College of Arts and Commerce, Hyderabad : f. 1918 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A., M.A. (Ar., Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Kannada, Marathi, Math., Per., Phil., Pol., Religion & Culture, Skt., Sociology, Tamil, Telugu and Urd.), Ph.D., B.Com., M.Com., Dips. in Fr., Ger. and Journalism, Cert. in Journalism and Hi.
14. University College of Education, Hyderabad : f. 1929 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Ed., M.Ed.
15. University College of Engineering, Hyderabad : f. 1929 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
16. University College of Science, Hyderabad : f. 1918 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.), B.Chemi. Tech., B.Chemi. Engg., Ph.D.

17. **University College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Hyderabad** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.V.Sc.
18. \***Women's College, Hyderabad** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.

#### Affiliated Colleges

1. **Anwarul Uloom Intermediate Arts and Commerce College, Hyderabad** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
2. **Badruka College of Commerce, Hyderabad** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com., B.Com.
3. **Government Teachers' Training College, Aurangabad** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.Ed.
4. **Laxmi Venkatesh Desai Intermediate College, Raichur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
5. **Nanakram Bhagwandas Mahavidyalaya, Hyderabad** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.
6. **Osmania Medical College, Hyderabad** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course M.B., B.S.
7. **People's College, Nanded** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
8. **People's Education Society College, Aurangabad** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com.
9. \***Raja Bahadur Venkat Rama Reddy Women's College, Hyderabad** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
10. **Shankar Intermediate Arts and Commerce College, Yadgiri** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
11. **Vivek Vardhini College, Gauliguda, Hyderabad** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com., B.Com.

#### PANJAB UNIVERSITY

##### University Teaching Departments

1. **Department of Astronomy, Govt. College, Ludhiana** : f. 1948 ; Courses M.A., B.Sc.
2. **Department of Botany, Khalsa College, Amritsar** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Hons.).
3. **Department of Chemical Technology, Delhi Polytechnic, Delhi** : f. 1948 ; Course M.Sc. (Tech.).
4. **Department of Chemistry, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur** : f. 1948 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Hons.).
5. **Department of Economics, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur** : f. 1951 ; Course M.A.

6. Department of English, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur : f. 1948 ; Course M.A.
7. Department of Geography, Govt. College, Ludhiana f. 1948 ; Course M.A.
8. Department of Hindi, D.A.V. College, Jullundur City : f. 1951 ; Course M.A.
9. Department of History, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur : f. 1951 ; Course M.A.
10. Department of Journalism, Panjab University Camp College, New Delhi : f. 1948 ; Course Dip. in Journalism.
11. Department of Mathematics and Computation, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur : f. 1951 ; Course M.A.
12. Department of Panjabi, Khalsa College, Amritsar : f. 1948 ; Courses Vidwan, Gyani.
13. Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Pharmacognosy, Khalsa College, Amritsar : f. 1948 ; Courses B.Pharm., M.Pharm. in Pharmacognosy.
14. Department of Pharmaceutics, Medical College, Amritsar : f. 1948 ; Course B.Pharm.
15. Department of Physics, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur : f. 1948 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Hons.).
16. Department of Physiology, Medical College, Amritsar : f. 1948 ; Course B. Pharm.
17. Department of Political Science, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur : f. 1953 ; Course M.A.
18. Department of Sanskrit, D.A.V. College, Jullundur City : f. 1948 ; Courses M.A., Visharad, Shastri.
19. Department of Zoology, Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur : f. 1948 ; Courses B. Sc. (Hons.), M. Sc. (Hons.).

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. Panjab University Camp College, New Delhi : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil., Pol., Psych. and Panjabi), F.Sc.
2. Panjab University College, Hoshiarpur : f. 1927 ; Mgt. University ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist., Math. and Pol.), F.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Hons.) (Chem., Phys. and Zo.).
3. Panjab University College, of Commerce, Jullundur City : f. 1949 ; Mgt. University ; Course B. Com.
4. Panjab University Law College, Jullundur City : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Course LL.B.

### Affiliated Colleges

1. **Ahir College, Rewari** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.T., Prabhakar.
2. **A. I. J. H. M. College, Rohtak** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.T., Prabhakar.
3. **Arya College, Ludhiana** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., Prabhakar, Gyani.
4. **Arya College, Panipat** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
5. **A. S. College, Khanna** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
6. **Baring Christian College, Batala** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
7. **Bikram College of Commerce, Faridkot** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B. Com.
8. **B.M. College, Simla** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Municipality ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
9. **Brijindra College, Faridkot** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., F.Sc. (Agri.), B.T.
10. **Chottu Ram Arya College, Sonepat** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
11. **Christian Medical College, Ludhiana** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course M.B.,B.S.
12. **D.A.V. College, Ambala City** : f. 1886; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
13. **D. A. V. College, Hoshiarpur** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist., Math. and Pol.), F.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Hons.) (Chem. and Phys.).
14. **D. A. V. College, Jullundur City** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Hi., Math., Pol. and Skt.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
15. **Dayal Singh College, Karnal** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
16. **Daya Nand College, Hissar** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc., B.T.
17. **D.C. Jain College, Ferozepore Cantt.** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc., B.Sc.
18. **Dental College, Amritsar** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.D.S.

19. \***Dev Samaj College for Girls, Ambala City** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F. A., B. A., Rattan, Bhushan, Prabhakar.
20. \***Dev Samaj College for Women, Ferozepore City** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Phil.), B.T.
21. **D.M. College, Moga** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., and Hi.), F.Sc., B.Sc., B.T., Prabhakar, Gyani.
22. **Doaba College, Jullundur** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hi. and Pol. Sc.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
23. **Dronacharya S. D. College, Gurgaon** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
24. **G. G. N. Khalsa College, Ludhiana** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
25. **G. H. G. Khalsa College, Gurusar Sadhar** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
26. **G.M.N. College, Ambala Cantt.** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
27. **Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.Sc. (Agri.), B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.).
28. **Government College, Dharamsala** : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
29. **Government College, Gurdaspur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc., B.Sc.
30. \***Government College for Women, Amritsar** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
31. \***Government College for Women, Ludhiana** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
32. **Government College, Chandigarh** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
33. **Government College of Physical Education, Rupar** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course D.P.E.
34. **Government College, Hissar** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
35. **Government College, Ludhiana** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Eng., Geog., Hi., Math. and Panjabi), F.Sc., B.Sc.
36. **Government College, Muktesar** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.

37. **Government College, Narnaul :** f. 1954; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., B.A.
38. **Government College, Rohtak :** f. 1927; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
39. **Government College, Rupar :** f. 1945; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
40. **Government College, Tanda Urmor :** f. 1951; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., B.A.
41. **Government Intermediate College, Bilaspur (Simla Hills) :** f. 1952; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., F.Sc.
42. **Government Training College for Teachers, Jullundur :** f. 1947; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.T., M. Ed.
43. \***Government Training College for Women, Simla :** f. 1947; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.T.
44. \***Government College for Women, Patiala :** f. 1940; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.).
45. \***Hans Raj Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Jullundur :** f. 1954; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., M.A. (Hi.).
46. **Hindu National College, Hariana :** f. 1950; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc., Bhushan, Prabhakar, Gyani.
47. **Hindu Sabha College, Amritsar :** f. 1934; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
48. \***Kanya Mahavidyalaya, Jullundur :** f. 1886; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., M.A. (Hi.), F.Sc.
49. **Khalsa College, Amritsar :** f. 1897; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ. and Panjabi), F.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Hons.), (Bot. and Chem.), F.Sc. (Agri.), B.Sc. (Agri.), B.T.
50. \***Khalsa College for Women, Sidhwan Khurd :** f. 1951; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., B.T.
51. **Lyallpur Khalsa College, Jullundur City :** f. 1948; Mgt. Private; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Pol. and Panjabi), F.Sc., B.Sc., Gyani.
52. **Mahendra College, Patiala :** f. 1870; Mgt. Govt.; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi, Math., Pol., and Panjabi), F.Sc., B.Sc.
53. **Medical College, Amritsar :** f. 1943; Mgt. Govt.; Courses B.Sc. (Physiology and Anatomy), M.Sc. (Physiology), M.B., B.S., D.T.D., D.O.M.S., Dips. in Pharm. and Dressers' Course.
54. **Medical College, Patiala :** f. 1953; Mgt. Govt.; Course M.B., B.S.
55. **Malerkotla College, Malerkotla :** f. 1926; Mgt. Govt.; Course F.A.

56. **M. R. College, Fazilka** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
57. **Panjab College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Hissar** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.V.Sc.
58. **Panjab Engineering College, Chandigarh** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.) (Civil, Elect. and Mech.)
59. **Radha Krishna Arya College, Nawanshahar** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
60. **Rajendra College, Bhatinda** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.A. (Hons.).
61. **Ramgarhia College, Satnampura, Phagwara** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hist.), F.Sc., Gyani.
62. \***Ranbir College for Women, Sangrur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course F.A.
63. **Ranbir College, Sangrur** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
64. **Randhir College, Kapurthala** : f. 1856 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., Prajna, Visharad, Shastri, Prabhakar.
65. **Ripudaman College, Nabha** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hi.), F.Sc.
66. **R. K. S. D. College, Kaithal** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., F.Sc.
67. **R. S. D. College, Ferozepore City** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
68. **S. A. Jain College, Amabala City** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
69. **S. A. Jain College, Malerkotla** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
70. **S. D. College, Ambala Cantt.** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Hi.), F.Sc., B.Sc., Visharad, Shastri, Prabhakar.
71. **S. D. College, Hoshiarpur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., M.A. (Eng., Hist. and Pol.), F.Sc.
72. **S. D. College, Simla** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Pol.), F.Sc.
73. **S. G. G. S. Khalsa College, Mahilpur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc.
74. **Sohan Lal Training College, Ambala City** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.
75. **S. M. D. R. S. D. College, Pathankot** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.

76. **S. N. College, Banga** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc.
77. **S. N. College, Qadian** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., F.Sc., B.Sc.
78. **Technological Institute of Textiles, Bhiwani** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.Sc. (Text.).
79. **Vaish College, Bhiwani** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.T.
80. **Vaish College, Rohtak** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Com., B.T.
1. **Vallabh Mahavidyalaya, Mandi** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses F.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), F.Sc., B.Sc.
82. **Yadvindra Public College, Patiala** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses F.A., F.Sc.

### PATNA UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments†*

1. **Department of Ancient Indian History and Culture** : f. 1949 ; Course M.A.
2. **Department of Applied Economics and Commerce** : f. 1952 ; Course M.Com.
3. **Department of Arabic** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
4. **Department of Botany** : f. 1952 ; Course M.Sc.
5. **Department of Chemistry** : f. 1952 ; Course M.Sc.
6. **Department of Economics** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
7. **Department of Education** : f. 1954 ; Course M.Ed.
8. **Department of English** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
9. **Department of Experimental Psychology** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
10. **Department of Geography** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
11. **Department of Geology** : f. 1952 ; Course M.Sc.
12. **Department of Hindi** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
13. **Department of History** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
14. **Department of Labour and Social Welfare** : f. 1948 ; Course M.A.
15. **Department of Maithili** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
16. **Department of Mathematics** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.

† All the Departments are located at Patna and have provision for research degrees.

17. **Department of Persian** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
18. **Department of Philosophy** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
19. **Department of Physics** : f. 1952 ; Course M.Sc.
20. **Department of Politics** : f. 1948 ; Course M.A., Dips. in International Relations.
21. **Department of Sanskrit** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
22. **Department of Sociology** : f. 1951 ; Course M.A.
23. **Department of Statistics** : f. 1948 ; Course M.A., M.Sc.
24. **Department of Urdu** : f. 1952 ; Course M.A.
25. **Department of Zoology** : f. 1952 ; Course M.Sc.
26. **Institute of Music** : f. 1947 ; Courses Dip. and Cert. in Mus.
27. **Institute of Psychological Research and Service** : f. 1946 ; Course M.A. (Applied Psych.).
28. **Institute of Public Administration** : f. 1954 ; Course Dip. in Public Administration.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **Bihar College, of Engineering, Patna** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.Sc. (Engg.) (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
2. **B.N. College, Patna** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
3. **\*Magadh Mahila College, Patna** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
4. **Patna College, Patna** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.).
5. **Patna Law College, Patna** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.L.
6. **Patna Training College, Patna** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. University ; Course Dip. in Educ.
7. **\*Patna Women's College, Patna** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
8. **P.W. Medical College, Patna** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. University ; Course M.B., B.S.
9. **Science College, Patna** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.).
10. **\*Women's Training College, Patna** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. University ; Course Dip. in Educ.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

Nil

## POONA UNIVERSITY

1. **Department of Biochemistry** : f. 1952 ; Course M.Sc.
2. **Department of Botany** : f. 1952 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
3. **Department of Chemistry** : f. 1950 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
4. **Department of Economics** : f. 1953 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
5. **Department of Experimental Psychology** : f. 1950 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
6. **Department of Geography** : f. 1950 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
7. **Department of Marathi** : f. 1950 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
8. **Department of Mathematics and Statistics** : f. 1950 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.A. (Math.), M.Sc. (Math.), Ph.D.
9. **Department of Physics** : f. 1950 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D.
10. **Department of Politics** : f. 1950 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
11. **Department of Sanskrit** : f. 1950 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
12. **Department of Zoology** : f. 1950 ; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

### *Constituent Colleges*

1. **B.J. Medical College, Poona** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., M.S.
2. **B.M. College of Commerce, Poona** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Com., B.Com., M.Com.
3. **College of Agriculture, Poona** : f. 1907 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.Sc. (Agri.), M.Sc. (Agri.), Ph.D.
4. **College of Engineering, Poona** : f. 1865 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.E. (Civil, Elect., Mech., Metallurgy and Tele-communication), M.E. (Civil, Elect., Mech., Metallurgy and Tele-communication).
5. **Ferguson College, Poona** : f. 1885 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
6. **Law College, Poona** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses LL.B., LL.M.
7. **M.E. Society's College of Arts and Science, Poona** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
8. **Nowrosjee Wadia College, Poona** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.

9. **Sir Parashrambh College, Poona** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
10. **Tilak College of Education, Poona** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.T., M.Ed., Ph.D.

*Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Ahmednagar College, Ahmednagar** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Marathi and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc.
2. **Chhatrapati Shivaji College, Satara** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
3. **Dayanand College, Sholapur** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Hi., Hist., Kannada, Marathi, Pol., Skt. and Urd.), I.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D.
4. **Dayanand College of Commerce, Sholapur** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Com., B.Com.
5. **G. K. Gokhale College, Kolhapur** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
6. **H. P. T. College, Nasik** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Marathi, Phil., Pol., Skt. and Sociology), I.Sc., B.Sc., Ph.D.
7. **M. J. Arts and Science College, Jalgaon** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Marathi, Pol. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc.
8. **New Engineering College, Sangli** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E. (Civil).
9. **Pratap College, Amalner** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Marathi, Pol. and Skt.) I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot.).
10. **Rajaram College, Kolhapur** : f. 1880 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Ardhamagadhi, Econ., Eng., Hist. Kannada, Marathi, Math. and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Chem. and Math.).
11. **R. P. Gogate College, Ratnagiri** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
12. **Sadguru Gadage Maharaj College, Karad** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
13. **Sangameshwar College, Sholapur** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
14. **Shahji Law College, Kolhapur** : f. 1933 ; Mgt. Private ; Course LL.B.
15. **Shri Maharani Tarabai Teachers' College, Kolhapur** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.T., M.Ed.
16. **Willingdon College, Sangli** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Ardhamagadhi, Econ., Eng., Kannada, Marathi and Skt.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Math.).

### *Constituent Recognised Institutions*

1. **Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
2. **Deccan College of Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Poona** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Ph.D.
3. **Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Poona** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Ph.D.
4. **Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science, Poona** : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Ph.D., D.Sc.

### **RAJPUTANA UNIVERSITY**

#### *University Teaching Departments*

1. **Department of Economics, Jaipur** : f. 1949 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
2. **Department of Geology, Udaipur** : f. 1950 ; Course Ph.D.
3. **Department of History, Jaipur** : f. 1953 ; Course Ph.D.
4. **Department of Indian Philosophy, Jodhpur** : f. 1950 ; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
5. **University Law College, Jaipur** : f. 1947 ; Courses LL.B., LL.M.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

Nil

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Agarwal Intermediate College, Jaipur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
2. **Bhupal Nobke's Intermediate College, Udaipur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
3. **Birla College of Arts, Pilani** : f. 1929 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A.(Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Pol., Phil. and Skt.), Ph.D.
4. **Birla College of Engineering, Pilani** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E. (Elect. and Mech.).
5. **Birla College of Science, Commerce and Pharmacy, Pilani** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Phys. and Zo.), I.Com., B.Com., M.Com., I.Pharm., B.Pharm., Ph.D.
6. **B.J.S.R. Jain Intermediate College, Bikaner** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
7. **Chirawa Intermediate College, Chirawa** : f. 1913 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.

8. **Darbar Intermediate College, Kishangarh** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.A.
9. **Darbar Intermediate College, Tonk** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.A.
10. **Dungar College, Bikaner** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Phil. and Skt.), Ph.D., I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Math.), LL.B.
11. **Gandhi Vidya Mandir, Sardar Shahr** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course T.T.C.
12. **Government Intermediate College, Banswara** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
13. **Government Intermediate College, Dausa** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
14. **Government Intermediate College, Sardarshahr** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
15. **Government Intermediate College, Sirohi** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
16. **Government College, Sri Ganganagar** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
17. **Government Teachers' Training College, Bikaner** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course T.T.C.
18. **Hadendra Intermediate College, Bundi** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., J.Sc., I.Com.
19. **Herbert College, Kotah** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Hist., Phil., Pol. and Skt.), Ph.D., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com., LL.B.
20. **Jaswant College, Jodhpur** : f. 1892 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem. and Zo.), Ph.D., LL.B.
21. **Lohia College, Churu** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
22. **Maharaja's College, Jaipur** : f. 1873 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist., Math., Per., Phil., Pol., Skt. and Urd.), I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Math. and Phys.), I.Com., B.Com., M.Com., Ph.D.
23. **Maharana's Intermediate College, Bhilwara** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
24. \***Maharani Girls' Intermediate College, Kotah** : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.A.
25. \***Maharani's College, Jaipur** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
26. \***Maharani Sudarshan College for Women, Bikaner** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.A.

27. **M.B. College, Udaipur** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Hist. and Pol.), Ph.D., I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Geol.), I.Com., B.Com., M.Com., LL.B.
28. **M.B.M. Engineering College, Jodhpur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.E. (Civil).
29. **M.S.J. College, Bharatpur** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
30. **Rajasthan College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Jaipur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.V.Sc. & A.H.
31. \***Rajasthan Mahila Vidyalaya, Udaipur** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
32. \***Rajmahal Girls' Intermediate College, Jodhpur** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.A.
33. **Raj Rishi College, Alwar** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
34. **Sawai Man Singh Medical College, Jaipur** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses M.B., B.S., M.D., M.S.
35. **Seth G.R. Chamaria Intermediate College, Fatehpur** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
36. **Seth G. B. Podar College, Nawalgār̂h** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com., M.Com., Ph.D.
37. **Seth Motilal Intermediate College, Jhunjhunu** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
38. **Sharda Sadan Intermediate College, Mukandgarh** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
39. **Shri Bangur Intermediate College, Didwana** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
40. **Shri Jain Intermediate College, Gangashahr Road, Bikaner** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Com.
41. **S. K. N. Agricultural Institute, Jobner** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.Sc. (Agr.), B.Sc. (Agr.).
42. **S.K.N. Intermediate Arts College, Jobner** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
43. **S. M. K. College, Jodhpur** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi. and Hist.), I.Com., B.Com., M. Com.
44. **S.P.U. Intermediate College, Falna** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
45. **S. S. Jain Subodh Intermediate College, Jaipur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.
46. **Sri Kalyan Intermediate College, Sikar** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course I.A.
47. **Sri Rajendra Intermediate College, Brijnagar (Jhalawar)** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., I.Sc.

42. **S.S.G. Pareek College, Jaipur:** f. 1906; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
49. **Vidya Bhawan G. S. Teachers' Training College, Udaipur :** f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Ed., M.Ed.

### ROORKEE UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments<sup>†</sup>*

1. **Department of Civil Engineering :** f. 1945 ; Courses B.E. (Civil), Post-graduate Dips. in Dam Design, Irrigation Engg. & Hydraulics and Structural Engg. & Building Concrete Technology.
2. **Department of Electrical Engineering :** f. 1946 ; Courses B.E. (Elect.), Post-graduate Dip. in Electrical Machine Design.
3. **Department of Mechanical Engineering :** f. 1946 ; Courses B.E. (Mech.), Post-graduate Dip. in Refrigeration and Air-conditioning.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

Nil

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

Nil

### SAUGAR UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments<sup>‡</sup>*

1. **Department of Anthropology :** f. 1954; Courses M.A., Ph.D.
2. **Department of Archaeology :** f. 1951 ; Course Ph.D.
3. **Department of Botany :** f. 1946 ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
4. **Department of Chemistry :** f. 1946 ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., B.Sc. (Industrial and Pharmaceutical Chem.), B. Pharm.
5. **Department of Commerce :** f. 1948 ; Courses I.Com., B.Com., M. Com., Ph. D.
6. **Department of Economics :** f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
7. **Department of English :** f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
8. **Department of French and German :** f. 1953 ; Courses Dips. in Fr. and Ger.

<sup>†</sup> All the Departments are located at Roorkee. The University also provides instruction for the Draftsman Cert. in the Draftsman School (f. 1909) and for the Overseer Cert. in the Overseer School (f. 1922).

<sup>‡</sup> All the Departments are located at Sagar.

9. **Department of Geography** : f. 1953 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
10. **Department of Geology** : f. 1946 ; Courses B. Sc., M. Sc., Ph.D.
11. **Department of Hindi** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
12. **Department of History** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
13. **Department of Law** : f. 1946 ; Course LL.B.
14. **Department of Marathi** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., Ph.D.
15. **Department of Mathematics** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc.
16. **Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry** : f. 1953 ; Course B. Pharm.
17. **Department of Philosophy** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph. D.
18. **Department of Physics** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph. D.
19. **Department of Political Science** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph. D.
20. **Department of Sanskrit** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
21. **Department of Urdu and Persian** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.A., B.A.
22. **Department of Zoology** : f. 1946 ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

#### *Constituent Colleges*

Nil

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Chhattisgarh College, Raipur** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Pol.), I. Com.
2. **College of Science, Raipur** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.Sc., B.Sc.
3. **D.E.S. Law College, Raipur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course LL.B.
4. **Diploma Training Institute for Men, Khandwa** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. T.
5. **D. N. Jain College, Jabalpur** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I. Com.
6. **Government Engineering College, Jabalpur** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.E. (Hons.) (Civil, Elect., Mech. and Tele-communication), M.E. (Radio and Ultra High Frequency, Soil Mechanics & Foundation Engg., V.F. & Carrier Telephone and High Voltage).

7. **G.S. College of Commerce and Economics, Jabalpur** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I. Com., B. Com., M.Com.
8. **Hitkarini Law College, Jabalpur** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses LL.B.
9. **Hitkarini Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur** : f. 1933 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ.).
10. **Intermediate Arts College, Damoh** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.A.
11. **Law College, Bilaspur (M.P.)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course LL.B.
12. **Mahakoshal Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur** : f. 1860 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hi., Phil., Pol. and Skt.) I.Sc., B.Sc., M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Geol., Math., Phys. and Zo.).
13. \***Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A.
14. **M. P. Vidarbh Veterinary College, Jabalpur** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.V.Sc.
15. **New Arts College, Raipur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com.
16. **Prantiya Shikshan Mahavidyalaya, Jabalpur** : f. 1911 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. T., B.T., M.Ed., M.A. (Applied Psych.), Ph. D.
17. **Shri Nilkantheshwar College, Khandwa** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com.
18. **St. Aloysius College, Jabalpur** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
19. **S. B. R. Arts College, Bilaspur (M.P.)** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., M.A. (Pol.).
20. \***Training Institute for Women, Hawabag, Jabalpur** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. T., Dip. in Nursery Educ.

### **S.N.D.T. WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY**

*University Teaching Departments*

Nil

*Constituent Colleges*

1. \***S.N.D.T. College for Women, 1, Queen's Road, Bombay** : f. 1931 ; Mgt. University ; Courses S.Y.A., B.A., M.A. (Drawing & Painting, Eng., Fr., Guj., Marathi, Mus., Pedagogics, Psych. & Phil. and Psych. & Sociology), B.T., B.Sc. (Nursing), B.Sc. (Hons) (Nursing).
2. \***S.N.D.T. College for Women, Karve Road, Poona** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. University ; Courses S.Y.A., B.A., M.A. (Drawing & Painting, Marathi, Mus., Phil. & Psych. and Skt.), B.T.

### Affiliated Colleges

1. \***M.C. Mahila Pathshala, Baroda** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Private; Courses S.Y.A., B.A., M.A., (Guj., Pol., Psych. and Sociology), B.T.
2. \***Mahila College, Bhavnagar (Saurashtra)** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses S.Y.A., B.A.
3. \***S.L.U. Gujrat Mahila Pathshala, Ahmedabad** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses S.Y.A., B.A., M.A. (Psych. & Sociology), B.T.
4. \***Vidya Mandir, Surat**: f. 1951 ; Mgt. Privat; Courses S.Y.A., B.A.

### SRI VENKATESWARA UNIVERSITY

#### University Teaching Departments†

1. **Department of Chemistry** : f. 1954 ; Course B.Sc. (Hons.).
2. **Department of Economics** : f. 1954 ; Course B.A. (Hons.).
3. **Department of Mathematics** : f. 1954 ; Course B.A. (Hons.).
4. **Department of Philosophy** : f. 1954 ; Course B.A. (Hons.).
5. **Department of Physics** : f. 1954 ; Course B.Sc. (Hons.).
6. **Department of Zoology** : f. 1954 ; Course B.Sc. (Hons.).

#### Constituent Colleges

Nil

#### Affiliated Colleges

Nil

### TRAVANCORE UNIVERSITY

#### University Teaching Department

1. **Central Research Institute, Trivandrum** : f. 1939; Courses B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Agri. Chem., Applied Chem., Applied Geol., Astronomy & Meterology, Econ., Bot., Entomology, Marine Biology, Mycology, Oceanography, Pure Chem..., Geol. and Stat.), Ph.D., D.Sc.

#### University Colleges

1. **College of Engineering, Trivandrum** : f. 1959 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.Sc. (Engg.) (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
2. **Government Polytechnic, Kalamassery** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Dips. in Automobile Engg., Food Tech. and Fisheries Tech.
3. \***H. H. the Maharaja's College for Women, Trivandrum** : f. 1864 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
4. **H. H. the Maharaja's Law College, Ernakulam** : f. 1875 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.L.

† All the Departments are located at Tirupati.

5. **H.H. the Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Trivandrum :** f. 1889 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Entrance (Skt.), Intermediate(Skt.,), B.A. (Skt.), B.A. (Post-Mahopadhyaya, Post-Sahityavisarada and Post-Vidvan).
6. **H.H. the Maharaja's Training College, Trivandrum :** f. 1911 ; Mgt. University ; Course B.T.
7. **H.H. the Maharaja's University College, Trivandrum :** f. 1869 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist., Malayalam, Phil. and Skt.), B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math., Phys. and Zo.).
8. **Institute of Textile Technology, Trivandrum :** f. 1938 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Dips. in Text. Manufacture and Text. Chem.
9. **Law College, Trivandrum:** f. 1954; Mgt. University; Course B.L.
10. **Maharaja's Technological Institute, Trichur:** f. 1946; Mgt. University ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
11. **University Intermediate College, Trivandrum :** f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.

#### *Affiliated Colleges*

1. \***Assumption College for Women, Changanacherry :** f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.,
2. **Ayurveda College, Trivandrum :** f.1889 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses B.A.M. (Bachelor of Ayurvedic Medicine), D.A.M. (Dip. in Ayurvedic Medicine).
3. **Catholicate College, Pathanamthitta :** f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
4. **C.M.S. College, Kottayam :** f. 1816 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
5. **Fatima Mata National College, Quilon :** f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A., B.A.,I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
6. **Government College, Chittur :** f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
7. **Government Training College, Trichur :** f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.T.
8. **Maharaja's College, Ernakulam :** f. 1875 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Applied Chem., Chem. and Math.).
9. **Mahatma Gandhi College, Trivandrum :** f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
10. **Mar Ivanios College, Trivandrum :** f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Com.

11. **Mar Thoma College, Tiruvalla** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
12. **Medical College, Trivandrum** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course M.B.B.S.
13. \***Mount Carmel Training College, Kottayam** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.
14. **Nirmala College, Mavattupuzha** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
15. \***N.S.S. College for Women, Trivandrum** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
16. **N.S.S. College, Pandalam** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., I.Com.
17. **N.S.S. Hindu College, Changanacherry** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
18. **N.S.S. Training College, Changanacherry** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.T.
19. **Sanatana Dharma College, Alleppey** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Com.
20. **Scott Christian College, Nagercoil** : f. 1893 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
21. **South Travancore Hindu College, Nagercoil** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
22. \***Sree Narayana College for Women, Quilon** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
23. **Sree Narayan College, Quilon** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
24. **Sree Sankara College, Kaladi** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
25. **St. Berchmans' College, Changanacherry** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
26. \***St. Joseph's College for Girls, Alleppey** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
27. **St. Thomas' College, Kozhencherry** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
28. **St. Thomas' College, Palai** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.
29. **Union Christian College, Alwaye** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc., B.Sc.

### UTKAL UNIVERSITY

#### *University Teaching Departments*

1. **Foreign Languages Classes, University Building, Cuttack** : f. 1949 ; Courses Dips. in Fr., Ger. and Spanish, Certs. in Fr. and Ger.

2. **Madhusudan Law College, Cuttack:** f. 1949; Course LL.B.

*Constituent Colleges*

Nil

*Affiliated Colleges*

1. **Bhadrak College, Bhadrak (Balasore):** f. 1948; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
2. **Christ College, Cuttack:** f. 1944; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A., B.A.
3. **Fakir Mohan College, Balasore:** f. 1944; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
4. **Gangadhar Meher College, Sambalpur:** f. 1944; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., I.Com., B.Com.
5. **Khallikote College, Berhampur (Ganjam):** f. 1878; Mgt. Private; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Com.
6. **Maharaja Purna Chandra College, Baripada (Mayurbhanj):** f. 1948; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
7. **Narsing Chaudhury College, Jaipur (Cuttack):** f. 1946; Mgt. Private; Course I.A.
8. **Radhanath Training College, Cuttack:** f. 1922; Mgt. Govt.; Course B.Ed.
9. **Rajendra College, Bolangir:** f. 1944; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Com.
10. **Ravenshaw College, Cuttack:** f. 1841; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Econ., Eng., Hist. and Oriya), I.Sc., B.Sc., B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Bot., Chem., Math. and Phys.), Ph.D.
11. \***Sailabala Women's College, Cuttack:** f. 1915; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A.
12. **Samanta Chandra Sekhar College, Puri:** f. 1944; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., B.A. (Hons.), I.Sc.
13. **Sri Krushna Chandra Gajapati College, Parlakimedi (Ganjam):** f. 1886; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., B.A., I.Sc.
14. **Sriram Chandra Bhunj Medical College, Cuttack:** f. 1944; Mgt. Govt.; Course M.B., B.S.
15. **Stewart Science College, Cuttack:** f. 1944; Mgt. Private; Course I. Sc.
16. **Utkal Krishi Mahavidyalaya, Bhubaneswar:** f. 1954; Mgt. Govt.; Course J.Ag.
17. **Vikram Dev College, Jeypore (Koraput):** f. 1947; Mgt. Govt.; Courses I.A., I.Sc.

## VISVA-BHARATI UNIVERSITY

### *University Teaching Departments*

Nil

### *Constituent Colleges†*

1. **Kala-Bhavana** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Dip. and Cert. in Fine Art & Crafts.
2. **Sangita-Bhavana** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. University ; Courses Dips. in Instrumental Music, Vocal Music (Indian Classical and Rabindra Sangeet) and Dancing.
3. **Siksha-Bhavana** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. University ; Courses I.A., I. Sc.
4. **Vidya-Bhavana** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B.A. B.A. ( Hons. ), M.A. ( Ancient Indian Hist. & Culture, Bengali, Hi., Oriya and Skt.), Ph. D., D. Litt., Dips. and Certs. in Bengali, Chinese, Fr., Ger., Hi., Skt. and Tibetan.
5. **Vinaya-Bhavana** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. University ; Courses B. T., Dip. and Cert. in Activity Education.

### *Affiliated Colleges*

Nil

---

† All the Constituent colleges are located at Santiniketan.

### **PART III—BOARDS OF EDUCATION**



2000 ft. above sea level

**Bihar School Examination Board, Patna** : f. 1952 ; Jurisdiction Bihar State ; Exams. conducted Secondary School, Dip. and Cert. in Physical Education..

**Board of Public Examinations, Trivandrum** : f. 1949 ; Jurisdiction Travancore-Cochin State ; Exam. conducted Secondary School Leaving Certificate.

**Board of Higher Secondary Education, Delhi** : f. 1926 ; Jurisdiction Delhi State ; Exams. conducted High School, Higher Secondary, Higher Secondary Technical.

**Board of High School and Intermediate Education, Uttar Pradesh, Allahabad** : f. 1922 ; Jurisdiction Uttar Pradesh. (except Areas of Aligarh and Banaras Universities) ; Exams. conducted High School, Intermediate ; Recognised institutions for Inter. Exam. 688.

**Board of Secondary Education, Andhra State (at Madras)** : f. 1954 ; Jurisdiction Andhra State ; Exam. conducted Secondary School Leaving Certificate.

**Board of Secondary Education, Hyderabad** : f. 1942 : re. 1953 ; Jurisdiction Hyderabad State ; Exams. conducted Higher Secondary Certificate, Higher Secondary Certificate (Technical).

**Board of Secondary Education, Madhya Bharat, Gwalior** : f. 1950 ; Jurisdiction Madhya Bharat State ; Exams. conducted High School Certificate, Intermediate ; Recognised institutions for Inter. Exam. 25.

**Board of Secondary Education, Madhya Pradesh, Nagpur** : f. 1924 ; Jurisdiction Madhya Pradesh State ; Exam. conducted Secondary School Certificate.

**Board of Secondary Education, Madras** : f. 1911 ; Jurisdiction Madras State ; Exam. conducted Secondary School Leaving Certificate.

**Board of Secondary Education, West Bengal, Calcutta** . f. 1951 ; Jurisdiction States of West Bengal and Tripura ; Exam. conducted Secondary School Leaving Certificate.

**Central Board of Secondary Education, Ajmer** : f. 1929 ; re. 1953 ; Jurisdiction States of Ajmer. A. & N. Islands, Bhopal, Himachal Pradesh, Vindhya Pradesh ; Exams. conducted High School Certificate, Intermediate, Teacher, Training Certificate ; Recognised institutions for Inter. Exam. 17.

**Secondary Education Board, Mysore** : f. 1913 ; Jurisdiction Mysore State ; Exam. conducted Secondary School Leaving Certificate.

**Secondary School Certificate Examination Board, Poona** : f. 1949 ; Jurisdiction States of Bombay, Kutch and Saurashtra ; Exam. conducted Secondary School Certificate.



**PART IV—COLLEGES AFFILIATED TO BOARDS OF  
EDUCATION FOR INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION**

MEMOIRS OF  
COLONEL JAMES WOODWARD,  
AND ADOLPHUS

## **BOARD OF SECONDARY EDUCATION, MADHYA BHARAT†**

1. **Anand Intermediate College, Dhar** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Inter., I. Com.
2. **Bikramaditya Intermediate College, Rajgarh** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., I. Com.
3. **Daly College, Indore** : f. 1885; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
4. **\*Girls' Intermediate College, Indore** : f. 1952; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Inter.
5. **Government Intermediate College, Bhind** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., I.Com.
6. **G.P. Intermediate College, Morena** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private; Courses Inter., I.Com.
7. †**Holkar College, Indore** : f. 1891; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Inter., I. Com.
8. †**Indore Christian College, Indore** : f. 1884 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
9. **Intermediate College, Barwani** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt., Courses Inter., I. Com.
10. **Intermediate College, Guna** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt., Course Inter.
11. **Intermediate College, Mandsaur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Inter.
12. **Jiwajirao Intermediate College, Gwalior** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Inter.
13. **K. P. Intermediate College, Dewas** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Course Inter.
14. †**\*K. R. Girls' College, Gwalior** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt., Inter.
15. †**Madhava College, Ujjain** : f. 1891 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., I. Com.
16. †**M. B. College of Agriculture, Gwalior** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.Sc. (Agri.).
17. **M. S. Intermediate College, Rampura** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., I. Com.

---

‡ The Board does not award separate certificate for offering science subjects in the Inter. Examination.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

18. **P. G. V. Intermediate College, Gwalior** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., I. Com.
19. **P. M. B. Gujrati College, Indore** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., I. Com.
20. **Scindia School, Gwalior** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Inter.
21. **S. S. Intermediate College, Ratlam** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., I. Com.
22. **S. S. L. Intermediate College, Bhilsa** : f. 1951; Mgt. Private; Courses Inter., I. Com.
23. **\*St. Raephal's Intermediate College, Indore** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Inter.
24. **†\*Victoria College, Gwalior** : f. 1888 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Inter., I. Com.
25. **V. T. P. Intermediate College, Shivpuri** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Inter., I. Com.

## CENTRAL BOARD OF SECONDARY EDUCATION, AJMER

1. \*Convent Girls' Intermediate College, Ajmer : f. 1952; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I. A., I. Com.
2. †Darbar College, Rewa : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Ag.
3. †D.A.V. College, Ajmer : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I. Com.
4. †Government College, Ajmer : f. 1836 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
5. †Government Hamidia College, Bhopal : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I. Com.
6. Government Intermediate College, Datia (V.P.) : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.A..
7. Government Intermediate College, Satna (V.P.) : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course I.Sc.
8. Government Intermediate College, Sehore (Bhopal) : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com., I.Sc. (Agri.).
9. Government Intermediate College, Shahdol (V.P.) : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course I.Sc.
10. †Maharaja's College, Chatarpur : f. 1865 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
11. Mayo College, Ajmer : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I. Sc.
12. †\*Savitri Girls' College, Ajmer : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
13. S. D. P. Intermediate College, Beawar (Ajmer) : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
14. S. M. Intermediate College, Tikamgarh (V. P.) : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses I.A., I.Sc., I.Com.
15. \*Sophia Girls' Intermediate College, Ajmer : f. 1942. Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Sc.
16. St. Anselm's Intermediate College, Ajmer : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private, Courses I.A., I.Sc.
17. Vyaparik Intermediate College, Nasirabad (Ajmer) : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses I.A., I.Com.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses...

## **Board of High School and Intermediate Education**

### **Uttar Pradesh**

#### **I—Allahabad Region**

##### **Allahabad District**

1. Agrasen H. S. School, Allahabad.
2. Agrawal V. H. S. School, Allahabad.
3. †Allahabad Agricultural Institute, Allahabad.
4. Anglo-Bengali H. S. School, Allahabad.
5. \*Arya Kanya H. S. School, Allahabad.
6. City A. V. H. S. School, Allahabad.
7. Colonelganj H. S. School, Allahabad.
8. \*Crosthwaite Girls' H. S. School, Allahabad.
9. Dr. Ghosh Modern H. S. School, Allahabad.
10. \*Dwarka Prasad Girls' H. S. School, Allahabad.
11. †Ewing Christian College, Allahabad.
12. \*Gauri Pathshala H. S. School, Allahabad.
13. Gomti A. V. H. S. School, Phulpur.
14. \*Govt. Girls' H. S. School, Allahabad.
15. Govt. H. S. School, Allahabad.
16. \*Hamidia Girls' H. S. School, Allahabad.
17. \*Hindu Mahila Vidyalaya H. S. School, Allahabad.
18. I. K. M. H. S. School, Annapur.
19. \*Jagat Taran Girls' H. S. School, Allahabad.
20. Kayastha Pathshala H. S. School, Allahabad.
21. Kesarvani H. S. School, Jasra.
22. Kesarvani Pathshala H. S. School, Allahabad.
23. Kulbhaskar Ashram H. S. School, Allahabad.
24. Lala Ram Lal Agarwal H. S. School, Sarsa.
25. Madan Mohan Malviya Inter. College, Karchana.
26. \*Mahila Seva Sadan Inter. College, Allahabad.
27. Majidia Islamia H. S. School, Allahabad.
28. Mangla Prasad H. S. School, Bampur, P. O. Nahwai.
29. \*Mary Wanamaker Girls' H. S. School, Allahabad.
30. Radha Raman H. S. School, Daraganj, Allahabad.
31. Rural H. S. School, Salahpur.
32. Seth R. P. Puria N. H. S. School, Handia.
33. Sri D. D. H. S. School, Osa, Manjharpur.

†Affiliated to Allahabad University for Degree Courses.

34. Subhash Chandra Mahavidyalaya H. S. School, Karma.
35. Saryuparin H. S. School, Allahabad.

*Banda District*

36. Chitrakut H. S. School, Karwi.
37. Govt. H. S. School, Banda.
38. Hindu H. S. School, Atarri
39. Sri Tulsi H. S. School, Rajapur.

*Etawah District*

40. A. H. H. S. School, Auraiya.
41. Govt. H. S. School, Etawah.
42. Hafiz M. Siddiqi Islamia H. S. School, Etawah.
43. Janata H. S. School, Ajitmal.
44. Lokmania Mandir H. S. School, Mahewa.
45. S. D. H. S. School, Etawah.
46. Shanker A. V. H. S. School, Bharthana.
47. Shri Kurmi Kshatriya H. S. School, Etawah.
48. Shri S. N. Industrial and Commercial H. S. School, Etawah
49. \*Tewari J. P. Kanya H. S. School, Etawah.

*Farrukhabad District*

50. Bhartiya H. S. School, Farrukhabad.
51. Bhartiya Shiksha Sadan H. S. School, Sikanderpur.
52. Christian H. S. School, Farrukhabad.
53. D. N. College and A. K. K. H. S. School, Tirwa.
54. \*Govt. Girls' H. S. School, Fatehgarh.
55. Govt. H. S. School, Fatehgarh.
56. K. R. Rastogi H. S. School, Farrukhabad.
57. \*Narayan Arya Kanya H. S. School, Farrukhabad.
58. Rashtriya Vidya Mandir H. S. School, Akbarpur.
59. Swarup Narayan H. S. School, Kannauj.
60. S. Basudev Sahai H. S. School, Kannauj.
61. S. N. Mushran H. S. School, Qaimganj.
62. \*Sushila Devi Girls' H. S. School, Kannauj.

*Fatehpur District*

63. A. S. Intermediate College and K.C.B.S.A.S.H.S. School, Fatehpur.
64. Govt. H. S. School, Fatehpur.
65. Muslim H. S. School, Fatehpur.
66. Nehru H. S. School, Bindki.

### *Hamirpur District*

67. B. N. V. H. S. School, Rath.
68. D. A. V. H. S. School, Mahoba.
69. Gandhi Rashtriya H. S. School, Rath.
70. Govt. H. S. School, Hamirpur.
71. National H. S. School, Maudaha.
72. V. M. H. S. Rahmania H. S. School, Maudaha.

### *Jalaun District*

73. \*Arya Kanya H. S. School, Orai.
74. Chhatrasal H. S. School, Jalaun.
75. D. A. V. H. S. School, Orai.
76. Gandhi H. S. School, Orai.
77. Govt. H. S. School, Orai.
78. M. S. V. H. S. School, Kalpi.
79. S. R. P. H. S. School, Konch.

### *Jhansi District*

80. Bipin Behari H. S. School, Jhansi.
81. Gandhi Vidyalaya H. S. School, Mauranipur.
82. Govt. H. S. School, Jhansi.
83. Madan Singh H. S. School, Talbehat, Jhansi.
84. Saraswati Hindu Pathshala H. S. School, Jhansi.
85. Saraswati Pathshala Industrial H.S. School, Jhansi.
86. \*S.P. Govt. H.S. School for Girls, Jhansi.
87. Sri Laksman Das Damle H.S. School, Mauranipur.
88. Tyag Murti A. R. G. K. H.S. School, Gursarai, Jhansi..

### *Kanpur District*

89. Adarsh Vang H.S. School, Kanpur.
90. Aryanagar H.S. School, Kanpur.
91. Bhartiya Vidyalaya H.S. School, Kanpur.
92. Bhaskaranand H.S. School, Narwal.
93. B.N.S.D. H.S. School, Kanpur.
94. Chaudhary Ram Sahai Kurmi K.H.S. School, Bairi.
95. †Christ Church College, Kanpur.
96. †D.A.V. College, Kanpur.
97. D.A.V. H.S. School, Kanpur.
98. Dusar Vaish H.S. School, Kanpur,
99. †Govt. Agricultural College, Kanpur.
100. Gram Udyog H.S. School, Pokhrayan.
101. Gurnarain Khattri H.S. School, Kanpur.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

102. Halim Muslim H.S. School, Kanpur.
103. H. Sahai J. Sahai H.S. School, Kanpur.
104. J.P.R.N. Amar H.S. School, Jajamau.
105. Kanpur H.S. School, Kanpur.
106. Kanyakubja H.S. School, Kanpur.
107. \*Municipal Girls' H.S. School, Tilak Nagar, Kanpur.
108. \*Municipal Girls' H.S. School, Hiraman-ka-Purwa, Kanpur.
109. \*Municipal Girls' H.S. School, Civil Lines, Kanpur.
110. Municipal H.S. School, Juhi, Kanpur.
111. \*Muslim Jubilee Girls' H.S. School, Kanpur.
112. Omar Vaishya H.S. School, Kanpur.
113. Pandit Prithvinath H.S. School, Kanpur.
114. R.P.S. H.S. School, Rura.
115. \*Sri J.D. Marwari Balika H.S. School, Kanpur.
116. \*Sri Hari Krishna K. Nath Mahila Vidyalaya, Kanpur.
117. \*Sri Jwala Devi Vidya Mandir Girls' H.S. School, Kanpur.
118. Sri Marwari Vidyalaya H.S. School, Kunpur.
119. \*S.N.S. Balika Vidyalaya H.S. School, Kanpur.
120. †Vikramajit Singh S.D. College, Kanpur.

## II—Banaras Region

### *Azamgarh District*

121. Bindeshwari H.S. School, Tulsinagar, Azamgarh.
122. C.V.H.S. School, Tarwa.
123. D.A.V. H.S. School, Azamgarh.
124. D.A.V. H.S. School, Maunath Bhanjan.
125. Gandhi H.S. School, Kooba.
126. Gayadin J.H.S. School, Kharason.
127. Jiwan Ram H.S. School, Mau.
128. Maharajganj H.S. School, Maharajganj, Azamgarh.
129. Rashtriya H.S. School, Bharoli.
130. †Shibli National College, Azamgarh.
131. S.K.P.H.S. School, Azamgarh.
132. Sri Durgaji H.S. School, Chandeshar.
133. Sri Shahid H.S. School, Madhuban.
134. Smith H.S. School, Azamatgarh.
135. Victory H.S. School, Dohrighat.
136. Wesley H.S. School, Azamgarh.

### *Ballia District*

137. Adarsh H.S. School, Siwan Kalan.
138. Bansi Bazar H.S. School, Nawanganagar.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

139. D.A.V.H.S. School, Ballia.
140. Doaba Rashtriya H.S. School, Bairia.
141. Gandhi M.A.M.H.S. School, Ballia.
142. H.S. School, Bans Dih, Ballia.
143. J.B.H.S. School, Garwar.
144. K.G.S.J.H.S. School, Rasra.
145. Kunwar Singh H.S. School, Ballia.
146. Mahabir Singh H.S. School, Badilpur.
147. Merchants' H.S. School, Chitbaragaon.
148. Purnanad H.S. School, Dube Chhapra.
149. Ram Singhasan Kisan H.S. School, Dubahar.
150. Ratsar H.S. School, Ratsar.
151. Satish Chandra College, Ballia.
152. Town H.S. School, Ballia.

*Banaras District*

153. Adarsh Rashtriya Vidyalaya H.S. School, Cholapur.
154. Amar Shahid H.S. School, Shahidganj, Banaras.
155. Amarvir H.S. School, Dhanapur, Banaras.
156. \*Arya Mahila Mahavidyalaya H.S. School, Kashi.
157. Baba Kinnaram H.S. School, Ram Garh, Banaras.
158. Bengali Tola H.S. School, Banaras.
159. Chintamani Mukerji Anglo-Bengali H.S. School, Banaras.
160. D.A.V. H.S. School, Banaras.
161. E.R.H.S. School, Moghal Sarai.
162. Govt. Sanskrit College, Banaras.
163. Govt. Vibhuti Narain H.S. School, Gyanpur.
164. Harish Chandra H.S. School, Banaras.
165. Inder Bahadur Singh National H.S. School, Bhadohi.
166. Jagatpur H.S. School, Banaras.
167. Jaiswal H.S. School, Chetganj, Banaras.
168. Jakhinni H.S. School, Jakhinni.
169. Jay Narayan's H.S. School, Banaras.
170. J.P. Mehta Municipal H.S. School, Banaras.
171. Kalika Dham H.S. School, Sevapuri.
172. Kisan H.S. School, Mirza Murad.
173. K. K. H. S. School, Harauha.
174. Mahabodhi H. S. School, Sarnath.
175. Maharaja Aditya Narain H. S. School, Bhadohi.
176. Mahendra Technical H. S. School, Chandauli.
177. National H. S. School, Pindara.
178. National H. S. School, Syedraja.
179. P. N. Govt. School, Ramnagar.

180. Queen's Govt. H. S. School, Banaras.
181. Rashtriya Vidyalaya H. S. School, Kamalpur.
182. S. D. H. S. School, Banaras.
183. Saraswati H. S. School, Tanda.
184. Sri Baldeva H. S. School, Baragaon.
185. Subash H. S. School, Chaubepur.
186. Udai Pratap H. S. School, Banaras.
187. †\*Vasanta College for Women, Banaras.

#### *Basti District*

188. Anglo-Sanskrit College and G. R. S. H. S. School, Basti.
189. \*Govt. H. S. School for Girls, Basti.
190. Hira Lal Ram Niwas H. S. School, Khalilabad.
191. Khair Industrial H. S. School, Basti.
192. Kisan H. S. School, Basti.
193. Rashtriya H. S. School, Hariya.
194. Ratan Sen H. S. School, Bansi.
195. Venimadho Gopinath H. S. School, Bakhira.

#### *Deoria District*

196. Baba Raghav Dass H. S. School, Bhatpar Rani.
197. Baba Raghava Das H. S. School, Deoria.
198. Balbhandra Narain H. S. School, Majhauli Raj.
199. Bapu H. S. School, Kishoreganj.
200. Bharosagarh Mission H. S. School, Bhagalpur.
201. Buddha H. S. School, Kushinagar.
202. Govt. H. S. School, Deoria.
203. King George H. S. School, Barhaj.
204. M. M. Malaviya H. S. School, Bhatpar Rani.
205. Marwari H. S. School, Deoria.
206. Owaish Qarney H. S. School, Lar.
207. Pawanagar Mahabir H. S. School, Fazilnagar.
208. P. J. L. Krishak H. S. School, Lar Road, Deoria.
209. S. D. Math H. S. School, Lar.
210. Shri Krishna H. S. School, Barhaj.
211. Sri Gandhi H. S. School, Sakhwania.
212. Sri Gandhi Memorial H. S. School, Hata.
213. Srinet H. S. School, Indupur.
214. S. S. Boy Scout H. S. School, Deoria.
215. Udit Narain K. H. S. School, Padrauna.

#### *Ghazipur District*

216. Adarsh H. S. School, Dildarnagar.
217. Anglo-Hindustani H. S. School, Gahmar.

† Affiliated to Banaras University for Degree Courses.

218. Bhumihar B. R. H. S. School, Sher Karim-ud-din Pur.  
 219. City H. S. School, Ghazipur.  
 220. D. A. V. H. S. School, Ghazipur.  
 221. Gandhi Memorial H. S. School, Dildarnagar.  
 222. Higher Secondary School, Karanda.  
 223. Higher Secondary School, Mohammadabad.  
 224. Hindu H. S. School, Zamania.  
 225. Janta Janardan H. S. School, Gandhinagar.  
 226. Muslim Rajput H. S. School, Fatehpur, Dildarnagar.  
 227. Pachotar National H. S. School, Mardah.  
 228. \*Shiv Nath Singh Govt. Girls' H. S. School, Ghazipur.  
 229. S. M. National H. S. School, Machati.  
 230. Sri Mahant Ram Barandas H. S. School, Bhurkura.  
 231. Sri Moti Lal H. S. School, Basupur.  
 232. Sri Shiva Pujan H. S. School, Malsa.  
 233. Town National H. S. School, Saidpur.

#### *Gorakhpur District*

234. Bansgaon H. S. School, Bansgaon.  
 235. Bishnath Singh Adarsh H. S. School, Gola.  
 236. Co-operative H. S. School, Pipraich.  
 237. D. A. V. H. S. School, Gorakhpur.  
 238. D. A. V. Narang H. S. School, Ghughli.  
 239. Dhunmun Das Balmukund Lal H. S. School, Gorakhpur.  
 240. \*Govt. A. D. H. S. School for Girls, Gorakhpur.  
 241. G. S. V. S. H. S. School, Maharajganj.  
 242. Higher Secondary School, Urwabazar.  
 243. †Maharana Pratap Degree College, Gorakhpur.  
 244. Maharana Pratap H. S. School, Gorakhpur.  
 245. Mahatama Gandhi H. S. School, Gorakhpur.  
 246. Mahatama Gandhi H. S. School, Siswa Bazar.  
 247. Mian Saheb George Islamia H. S. School, Gorakhpur.  
 248. Murari H. S. School, Sahjanwa.  
 249. National H. S. School, Barhalganj.  
 250. Sarvodaya Kisan H. S. School, Koriram.  
 251. Seth A. J. H. S. School, Anandnagar.  
 252. \*Sri Bhagwati Prasad Kanya H. S. School, Gorakhpur.  
 253. †St. Andrews College, Gorakhpur.  
 254. Tulsi Das H. S. School, Gorakhpur.

#### *Jaunpur District*

255. Bansidhar Kayasth H. S. School, Jaunpur.  
 256. Bayalsi H. S. School, Jalalpur.  
 257. B. N. V. H. S. School, Madianhoo.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

- 258. \*Govt. H. S. School for Girls, Jaunpur.
- 259. Higher Secondary School, Machhli Bazar, Jaunpur.
- 260. Hindu H. S. School, Mungrabadshahpur.
- 261. Jai Hind H. S. School, Tejibazar, Jaunpur.
- 262. Kisan Rashtriya H. S. School, Parata pganj, Jaunpur.
- 263. Mohid. Hasan H. S. School, Jaunpur.
- 264. Nagrik H. S. School, Janghai.
- 265. National H. S. School, Patti Narendarpur.
- 266. Public H. S. School, Kerakat.
- 267. Public H. S. School, Shahganj.
- 268. Raja Harpal Singh H.S. School, Singramau.
- 269. Raja Shri Krishna Datt H.S. School, Jaunpur.
- 270. Rashtriya H.S. School, Sujanganj, Jaunpur.
- 271. Raža D.M. H.S. School, Jaunpur.
- 272. Shri Gandhi Memorial H.S. School, Samodhpur.
- 273. Sri Ganesh Rai H.S. School, Dobhi.
- 274. St. Thomas H.S. School, Shahganj.
- 275. Tilak Dhari Singh Kshatriya H.S. School, Jaunpur.

*Mirzapur District*

- 276. \*Arya Kanya Pathshala H.S. School, Mirzapur.
- 277. A.S. Jubilee H.S. School, Mirzapur.
- 278. Babu Lal Jaiswal H.S. School, Mirzapur.
- 279. Govt. H.S. School, Mirzapur.
- 280. Omar Vaishya H.S. School, Mirzapur.
- 281. P.D.N.D.H.S. School, Chunar.
- 282. Raja S.M. H.S. School, Robertsganj, Mirzapur.
- 283. Sri Sivaji National H.S. School, Hansipur.

**III—Bareilly Region**

*Almora District*

- 284. Almora H.S. School, Almora.
- 285. Boys' Own H.S. School, Kausani.
- 286. Dwarahat H.S. School, Dwarahat.
- 287. Gannath H.S. School, Takula.
- 288. \*Govt. Girls' H.S. School, Almora.
- 289. Govt. H.S. School, Almora.
- 290. Govt. H.S. School, Pithoragarh.
- 291. Kanda H.S. School, Kanda.
- 292. Ramsey H.S. School, Almora.
- 293. Ranikhet H.S. School, Ranikhet.
- 294. Shri Narain H.S. School, Askote.

*Badaun District*

- 295. Hafiz Siddiq Islamia H.S. School, Badaun.
- 296. Madan Lal H.S. School, Bisauli.

297. \*Municipal Girls' H.S. School, Badaun.
298. Municipal H.S. School, Ujhani.
299. Panna Lal Municipal H.S. School, Sahaswan.
300. Radhe Lal H.S. School, Kachhla Ghat, Badaun.
301. Sri Krishna H.S. School, Badaun.

*Bareilly District*

302. Azad H.S. School, Bareilly.
303. †Bareilly College, Bareilly.
304. C.A.S.H.S. School, Faridpur.
305. D.A.V. Kali Charan H.S. School, Bareilly.
306. \*Dropadi Kanya H.S. School, Bareilly.
307. \*Govt. Girls' H.S. School, Bareilly.
308. Islamia H.S. School, Bareilly.
309. Jai Parkash Narain H. S. School, Nawabganj, Bareilly.
310. Kr. Daya Shanker E.M.H.S. School, Bareilly.
311. Manohar Bhushan H.S. School, Bareilly.
312. Saraswati Vidyalaya H.S. School, Bareilly.
313. Sri Gulab Rai H.S. School, Bareilly.
314. Tilak H.S. School Bareilly.

*Bijnor District*

315. Bijnor H.S. School, Bijnor.
316. Devnagari H.S. School, Haldor.
317. Govt. H.S. School, Bijnor.
318. Hindu H.S. School, Chandpur.
319. Hindu H.S. School, Kiratpur.
320. Hindu H.S. School, Nagina
321. Jain Vidya Mandir, H.S. School, Nehtaur.
322. \*Kanya H.S. School, Dhampur.
323. K.M.H.S. School, Dhampur.
324. Mahatma Gandhi M.P.M.H.S. School, Bansi Kiratpur.
325. \*Murti Devi Kanya Vidyalaya H.S. School, Najibabad.
326. Muslim Kudrat H.S. School, Seohara.
327. Mustafa M.H.S. School, Nagina.
328. Raghuraj Singh Public H.S. School, Seohara.
329. Raja Jwala Prasad Arya H. S. School, Bijnor.
330. Ranjit Singh M.H.S. School, Bholarampur, Dhampur.
331. Sampurnanand H.S. School, Gohawar.
332. Saraswati H.S. School, Najibabad.
333. Shiam Narain Singh M.H.S. School, Nehtaur.

*Garhwal District*

334. Govt. H.S. School, Lansdowne.
335. Messmore H.S. School, Pauri.

†Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

- 336. Public H.S. School, Kotdwar.
- 337. Sri Dayanand H.S. School, Dogadda.
- 338. Swami Sachchidanand H.S. School, Rudraprayag.

#### *Moradabad District*

- 339. Agarwal Pathshala H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 340. \*Bhartiya Municipal Girls' H.S. School, Chandausi.
- 341. †Coronation Hindu Degree College, Moradabad.
- 342. Dhian Singh M.H.S. School, Kanth.
- 343. \*Gokuldas Hindu Girls' H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 344. Gokul Dass Gujarati H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 345. Govt. H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 346. Har Piasad National H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 347. Hewett Muslim H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 348. Higher Secondary School, Bahjoi.
- 349. Higher Secondary School, Hasanpur.
- 350. Hindu H.S. School, Sambhal.
- 351. †K.G.K. College, Moradabad.
- 352. Nanakchand Adarsh H.S. School, Chandausi.
- 353. Parker H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 354. †S.M. College, Chandausi.
- 355. Sri Gandhi Vidyalaya H.S. School, Dhanaura.
- 356. S.S.K.H.S. School, Moradabad.
- 357. T.G.C. Hindu H.S. School, Amroha.

#### *Naini Tal District*

- 358. Birla Vidyamandir H.S. School, Naini Tal.
- 359. Bishambhar Saran V.H.S. School, Jaspur.
- 360. \*Govt. Girls' H.S. School, Naini Tal.
- 361. Govt. H.S. School, Naini Tal.
- 362. Lala C.R.S.T.H.S. School, Naini Tal.
- 363. Mathuradas P.H.S. School, Ramnagar.
- 364. Motiram Baburam H.S. School, Haldwani.
- 365. \*Sherwood College, Naini Tal.
- 366. Sri Narain Swami H.S. School, Ramgarh.
- 367. St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.
- 368. Udairaj Hindu H.S. School, Kashipur.

#### *Pilibhit District*

- 369. Govt. Drummond H.S. School, Pilibhit.
- 370. \*Govt. Girls' H.S. School, Pilibhit.
- 371. S.D.B.B. Rama H.S. School, Pilibhit.

372. Sadique N.H.S. School, Pilibhit.  
 373. S.R. Municipal H.S. School, Bisal, Pilibhit.

### Rampur District

374. Govt. Raza H.S. School, Rampur.

### Shahjahanpur District

375. †Gandhi Faiz-i-am College, Shahjahanpur.  
 376. \*Govt. Girls' H.S. School, Shahjahanpur.  
 377. L.B.J. Pathshala H.S. School, Tilhar.  
 378. Sardar Patel H.S. School, Shahjahanpur.

### Tehri District

379. Govt. Pratap H.S. School, Tehri.

## IV—Lucknow Region

### Bahraich District

380. Govt. H.S. School, Bahraich.  
 381. Maharaj Singh H.S. School, Bahraich.  
 382. \*Tara Girls' H.S. School, Bahraich.

### Bara Banki District

383. City H.S. School, Bara Banki.  
 384. Govt. H.S. School, Bara Banki.  
 385. National H.S. School, Fatehpur.  
 386. N. Islamia H.S. School, Bara Banki.

### Faizabad District

387. Bisheshwar Nath H.S. School, Akbarpur.  
 388. Forbes H.S. School, Faizabad.  
 389. Gandhi Smarak H.S. School, Raje Sultanpur.  
 390. \*Govt. Girls' H.S. School, Faizabad.  
 391. Govt. H.S. School, Faizabad.  
 392. Hobert Trilokinath H.S. School, Tanda.  
 393. Maharaja's H.S. School, Ayodhya.  
 394. Manohar Lal M.L.H.S. School, Faizabad.  
 395. Narendra Deva H.S. School, Jalalpur.  
 396. Ram Bali N.H.S. School, Gosainganj.  
 397. R.D.H.S. School, Suchitaganj, Roanaki.  
 398. Sri Anant H.S. School, Khapradih.  
 399. S.S. Saraswati Vidyalaya H.S. School, Faizabad.

### Gonda District

400. Ambikeshwar Pratap H.S. School, Mankapur.  
 401. \*Balrampur Girls' H.S. School, Balrampur.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

402. B.A.V.H.S. School, Balrampur.  
 403. King George H.S. School, Utraula.  
 404. Lyall Collegiate H.S. School, Balrampur.  
 405. \*Sakseria Pathshala H.S. School, Gonda.  
 406. Thompson H.S. School, Gonda.

### *Hardoi District*

407. \*Arya Kanya Pathshala H.S. School, Hardoi.  
 408. B.G.R. Khattri H.S. School, Belgram.  
 409. Bhagwantnagar H.S. School, Mallawan.  
 410. Iltifat Rasual H.S. School, Sandila.  
 411. R.K. and K.G. H.S. School, Hardoi.  
 412. Sanatan Dharam H.S. School, Hardoi.

### *Kheri District*

413. \*Bhagwandin Arya Kanya H.S. School, Lakhimpur.  
 414. Dharm Sabha H.S. School, Lakhimpur.  
 415. Public H.S. School, Golagokarrannath, Lakhimpur.  
 416. †Yuv Raj Datt College, Oel., Kheri.  
 417. Yuv Raj Datt H.S. School, Oel., Kheri.

### *Lucknow District*

418. Agrawal Vidyalaya H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 419. Aminabad H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 420. Amiruddaula Islamia H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 421. \*Balika Vidya Niketan H.S. School, Lal Bagh, Lucknow.  
 422. \*Bhartiya Balika Vidyalaya, Lucknow.  
 423. Boys' Anglo-Bengali H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 424. Colvin Taluqdars' H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 425. D.A.V.H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 426. Girdhari Singh Inder Kaur H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 427. Gopi Nath L.D. Rastogi H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 428. Govt. Jubilee H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 429. Hari Chand H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 430. Industrial H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 431. †Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow.  
 432. \*Jasoda Rastogi Girls' H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 433. \*Jubilee Girls' H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 434. Kalicharan H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 435. Kanyakubja H.S. School, Lucknow.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

‡ Affiliated to Lucknow University for Degree Courses.

436. \*Karamat Husain Muslim Girls' H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 437. \*Khun Khunji Girls' H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 438. \*Lal Bagh Girls' H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 439. \*La Martiniere College, Lucknow.  
 440. †Lucknow Christian College, Lucknow.  
 441. 'Mahila Vidyalaya H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 442. M.D. Shukla H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 443. \*Municipal Girls' H.S. School, K. Mohalla, Lucknow.  
 444. National H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 445. \*Navyuga Kanya Vidyalaya H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 446. Queen's A.S.H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 447. \*Shashi Bhushan Balika Vidyalaya H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 448. Shia H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 449. Sohan Lal Murari Lal H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 450. Sri Kanyakubja Vocational H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 451. St. Joseph's H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 452. \*Talimgah-i-Niswan H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 453. \*Vedic Kanya H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 454. Vidyant Hindus H.S. School, Lucknow.  
 455. Vishnu Narain H.S. School, Hazratganj, Lucknow  
 456. \*Women's Academy, Lucknow.

*Pratapgarh District*

457. Bhagwandin Dube H.S. School, Paharpur.  
 458. \*Govt. H.S. School for Girls', Pratapgarh.  
 459. Hanumant H.S. School, Kalakankar.  
 460. K.P. Hindu H.S. School, Pratapgarh.  
 461. P.B.A.S.H.S. School, Pratapgarh.

*Rae Bareli District*

462. Govt. H.S. School, Rae Bareli.  
 463. Jawahar Vidyalaya H.S. School, Simri.  
 464. Mahatma Gandhi H.S. School, Rae Bareli.  
 465. Shri Barkhandi Vidyapith H.S. School, Shivagarh.  
 466. Sri Gandhi Vidyalaya H.S. School, Bachhrawan.  
 467. Vaiswara H.S. School, Rae Bareli.

*Sitapur District*

468. \*Hindu Kanya H.S. School, Sitapur.  
 469. J.L.M.D.J.H.S. School, Khairabad.  
 470. Maharshi Dadhich H.S. School, Misrikh.  
 471. Raja Raghubar Dayal H.S. School, Sitapur.  
 472. R.M.P.H.S. School, Sitapur.  
 473. Shri Gandhi Vidyalaya H.S. School, Sidhauri.  
 474. Shri Ujagar Lall H.S. School, Sitapur.

† Affiliated to Lucknow University for Degree Courses.

*Sultanpur District*

475. A.H.H.S. School, Musafirkhana, Sultanpur.
476. Chunni Lal H.S. School, Chirapatti.
477. Madhusadan H.S. School, Sultanpur.
478. Mahatma Gandhi Smarak H.S. School, Sultanpur.
479. Sri Ranvir H.S. School, Amethi.

*Unnao District*

480. Atal Bihari H.S. School, Unnao.
481. D.C. Kapur Memorial H.S. School, Ganjmoradabad.
482. Gandhi Mission H.M.K.D.H.S. School, Mohan, Unnao.
483. \*Govt. Girl's H.S. School, Unnao.
484. K.N.P.N.H.S. School, Maurawan.
485. Raja Shankar Sahai H.S. School, Unnao.
486. Ram Nath Kurmi Kshattriya H.S. School, Rajhai, Unnao.
487. Rao Ram Baksh H.S. School, Bhagwant Nagar, Unnao.
488. Shri Hub Lal H.S. School, Terha, Unnao.
489. Shri Vishwambhar Dayal Tripathi Krishi H. S. School, Unnao.
490. Subhas H.S. School, Bangarmau, Unnao.
491. †Subhas National College, Unnao.

**V—Meerut Region***Agra District*

492. Agarwal H.S. School, Agra.
493. †Agra College, Agra.
494. †Balwant Rajput College, Agra.
495. Chahawari H.S. School, Akola.
496. Damodar H.S. School, Holipura.
497. D.A.V.H.S. School, Firozabad.
498. Hublal Mathur Vaishya H.S. School, Agra.
499. Islamia H.S. School, Firozabad.
500. Mahabir Digamber Jain H.S. School, Agra.
501. Mahatma Dudhadhari H.S. School, Nagla, Vishnu.
502. \*Murari Lal Khattri Girls' H.S. School, Dayalbagh, Agra.
503. Northern Railway H.S. School, Tundla.
504. Panna Lal Digamber Jain H.S. School, Firozabad.
505. \*Prem Vidyalaya Girls' H.S. School, Dayalbagh, Agra.
506. †Radhaswami Educational Institute, Dayalbagh, Agra.
507. Rashtriya H.S. School, Achhnera.
508. Rashtriya H.S. School, Barhan.
509. \*Rawat Para Gir's' H S. School, Agra.

† Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

510. Shoaib Mohammadia H.S. School, Agra.  
 511. Sri Tilak Vidyalaya H.S. School, Firozabad.  
 512. S.R.K.H.S. School, Firozabad.  
 513. †St. John's College, Agra.

### *Aligarh District*

514. †Barahseni College, Aligarh.  
 515. Barahseni H.S. School, Hathras.  
 516. D.A.V.H.S. School, Aligarh.  
 517. †Dharm Samaj College, Aligarh.  
 518. Dharm Samaj H.S. School, Aligarh.  
 519. Gauri Shanker Hindu H.S. School, Sikandara Rao.  
 520. G.S.A.S.H.S. School, Mursan.  
 521. Hira Lal Barahseni H.S. School, Aligarh.  
 522. Jawahar H.S. School, Igla.  
 523. Kayastha Pathshala H.S. School, Aligarh.  
 524. K.E.M.V.H.S. School, Atrauli.  
 525. Khair H.S. School, Khair.  
 526. Lagasama H.S. School, Gonda.  
 527. Muzammil Islamia H.S. School, Sikandra Rao.  
 528. P.B.A.S.H.S. School, Hathras.  
 529. Saraswati Vidyalaya H.S. School, Hathras.  
 530. \*S. Harcharan Das Municipal Girls' H.S. School, Hathras.  
 531. Shri Maheswati H.S. School, Aligarh.  
 532. Shri Malaviya Mahavidyalaya H.S. School, Brahmashram,  
     P.O. Andala.  
 533. Shri Radhelal Arya Vidya Mandir H.S. School, Aihen.  
 534. Sri Gandhi Vidyalaya H.S. School, Vijaigarh.  
 535. \*Tika Ram Girls' H.S. School, Aligarh.  
 536. Vidya Bhawan H.S. School, Sasni.

### *Bulandshahr District*

537. Agarwal H.S. School, Sikandrabad.  
 538. †Amar Singh Jat College, Lakhota.  
 539. Anglo Sanskrit H.S. School, Jahangirabad.  
 540. \*Arya Kanya H.S. School, Khurja.  
 541. D.A.V.H.S. School, Bulandshahr.  
 542. D.N.H.S. Schools, Gulaothi.  
 543. \*Govt. Girls' H.S. School, Bulandshahr.  
 544. Govt. H.S. School, Bulandshahr.  
 545. Gujar A.S.H.S. School, Dadri.  
 546. J.A.S.H.S. School, Khurja.  
 547. Jat Heroes Memorial H.S. School, Saidpur.

- 548. Kuber H.S. School, Dibai.
- 549. Lakshman Prasad D.A.V.H.S. School, Anup-Shahr.
- 550. Maqaram H.S. School, Pahasu.
- 551. Mukund Swarup H.S. School, Sikandrabad.
- 552. †N.R.E.C. College, Khurja.
- 553. Public H.S. School, Siana.
- 554. Rani Rajvansh Kaur H.S. School, Kuchesar.

*Dehra Dun District*

- 555. A.P. Mission Boys' H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 556. Asha Ram H.S. School, Choharpur.
- 557. †D.A.V. College, Dehra Dun.
- 558. D.A.V.H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 559. Doon School, Dehra Dun.
- 560. Ghananand Govt. H.S. School, Mussoorie.
- 561. \*Guru Nanak Girls' H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 562. Hindu National H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 563. \*Mahadevi Kanya Pathshala College, Dehra Dun.
- 564. \*Mussoorie Girls' H.S. School, Mussoorie.
- 565. \*Nari Shilp Mandir Girls' H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 566. Sadu Ram H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 567. \*Sanatan Dharam Girls' H.S. School, Mussoorie.
- 568. Sri Bharat Mandir H.S. School, Rishi Kesh.
- 569. Sri Guru Nanak Public H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 570. Sri Lakshman Vidyalaya H.S. School, Dehra Dun.
- 571. St. George's College, Mussoorie.

*Etah District*

- 572. Avinashi Sahai Arya H.S. School, Etah.
- 573. B.D.R.S.H.S. School, Raja-ka-Rampur.
- 574. Govt. H.S. School, Etah.
- 575. Mahatma Gandhi Memorial H.S. School, Jalesar.
- 576. Mission H.S. School, Etah.
- 577. S.B.R. Vidyalaya H.S. School, Patiali.
- 578. Sri Ganesh H.S. School, Kasganj.
- 579. Sri Har Narain H.S. School, Ganj Dundwara, Etah.

*Mainpuri District*

- 580. †Ahir Kshatriya Degree College, Shikohabad.
- 581. Christian H.S. School, Mainpuri.
- 582. D.A.V.H.S. School, Mainpuri.
- 583. Girdhari H.S. School, Sirsaganj.
- 584. \*Govt. H.S. School for Girls, Mainpuri.
- 585. Govt. H.S. School, Mainpuri.

---

†Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

586. Lodhi Rajput H.S. School, Jasrana.  
 587. Narain H.S. School, Shikohabad.

#### *Mathura District*

588. Champa Agrawal H.S. School, Mathura.  
 589. Clency H.S. School, Mathura.  
 590. Hindu H.S. School, Kosi Kalan.  
 591. Jawahar Vidyalaya H.S. School, Mathura.  
 592. †Kishori Raman Degree College, Mathura.  
 593. \*Kishori Raman Girls' H.S. School, Mathura.  
 594. Kishori Raman H.S. School, Mathura.  
 595. Kulshrestha Brahman H.S. School, Mahrara.  
 596. Municipal H.S. School, Vrindaban.  
 597. Rashtriya H.S. School, Raya.  
 598. Vrijendra Jat H.S. School, Visawar.

#### *Meerut District*

599. Anglo-Sanskrit H.S. School, Mawana.  
 600. \*Arya Kanya Pathshala H.S. School, Hapur.  
 601. Brahman Anglo-Vedic H.S. School, Meerut.  
 602. C.A.B.H.S. School, Meerut.  
 603. Commercial and Industrial H.S. School, Hapur.  
 604. D.A.V.H.S. School, Kishanpur, Baral.  
 605. Deva Nagri H.S. School, Meerut.  
 606. †Digambar Jain College, Baraut.  
 607. Faiz-i-am H.S. School, Meerut.  
 608. Gandhi Memorial Devanagri H.S. School, Pritigarh.  
 609. Hapur H.S. School, Hapur.  
 610. Harchand Mal Jain H. S. School, Tikri.  
 611. \*Howard Plasted Girls' H.S. School, Meerut.  
 612. \*Ismail Girls' National H. S. School, Meerut.  
 613. Janta H. S. School, Kharkhuda.  
 614. Jat Heroes' Memorial H. S. School, Baraut.  
 615. Jat Vedic H. S. School, Baraut.  
 616. \*Kanya Vedic Vidyalaya H. S. School, Ghaziabad.  
 617. Kisan H. S. School, Mahiuddinpur.  
 618. Kisan National H. S. School, Muradnagar.  
 619. Kisan Vidyalaya H. S. School, Machhra.  
 620. Krishak Inter. College, Mawana.  
 621. †Mahanand Mission Harijan College, Ghaziabad.  
 622. Mahatma Gandhi H. S. School, Baraut.  
 623. Mahatma Gandhi H. S. School, Dhakoli.  
 624. †Meerut College, Meerut.

†Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

- 625. M. M. Malviya H. S. School, Khekra.
- 626. \*Modi Girls' H. S School, Modinagar.
- 627. Modi H. S. School, Modinagar.
- 628. Muslim Jat H. S. School, Asara.
- 629. Nanak Chand Anglo-Sanskrit H. S. School, Meerut.
- 630. Navajivan H. S. School, Farrukhnagar.
- 631. Navajivan Kisan H. S. School, Mawana.
- 632. †Raghunath College for Women, Meerut.
- 633. Rajput Regiment H. S. School, Pilkhuwa.
- 634. Rajput Shiksha Shivir H. S. School, Dhaulana.
- 635. R.S.K H.S. School, Simbhaoli,
- 636. Sambhu Dayal H. S. School, Ghaziabad.
- 637. Shri Gandhi Memorial Janata H. S. School, Patla.
- 638. Shri Saligram Sharma H. S. School, Rasna.
- 639. Shri S. D. H. S. School, Ghaziabad.
- 640. Sri Saraswati Vidyalaya H. S. School, Hapur.
- 641. Sri Vidyamandir H. S. School, Chhaprauli.
- 642. S. S. D. Boys' School, Meerut.
- 643. St. Charles H. S. School, Sardhana.
- 644. Vaish H. S. School, Meerut.

#### *Muzaffarnagar District*

- 645. Amrit H. S. School, Rohana Mills, Muzaffarnagar.
- 646. Anglo-Islamia H. S. School, Muzaffarnagar.
- 647. Brahman H. S. School, Muzaffarnagar.
- 648. D.A.V.H.S. School, Jansath.
- 649. D.A.V.H.S. School, Muzaffarnagar.
- 650. Gandhi H. S. School, Chathawal.
- 651. Grain Chamber H. S. School, Muzaffarnagar.
- 652. Hindu H. S. School, Kandhla.
- 953. Jat H. S. School, Muzaffarnagar.
- 654. Kisan H. S. School, Alipur Kheri.
- 655. \*Municipal Girls' H. S. School, Muzaffarnagar.
- 656. Public H. S. School, Kairana.
- 657. S. D. H. S. School, Meerapur.
- 658. S. D. H. S. School, Muzaffarnagar.
- 659. Sita Saran H. S. School, Khatauli.
- 660. S. K. K. Jain H. S. School, Khatauli.
- 661. Sri Chandan Lal National H. S. School, Kandhla.
- 662. Vaish H. S. School, Shamli.
- 663. \*Vedic Putri H. S. School, Mužaffarnagar,

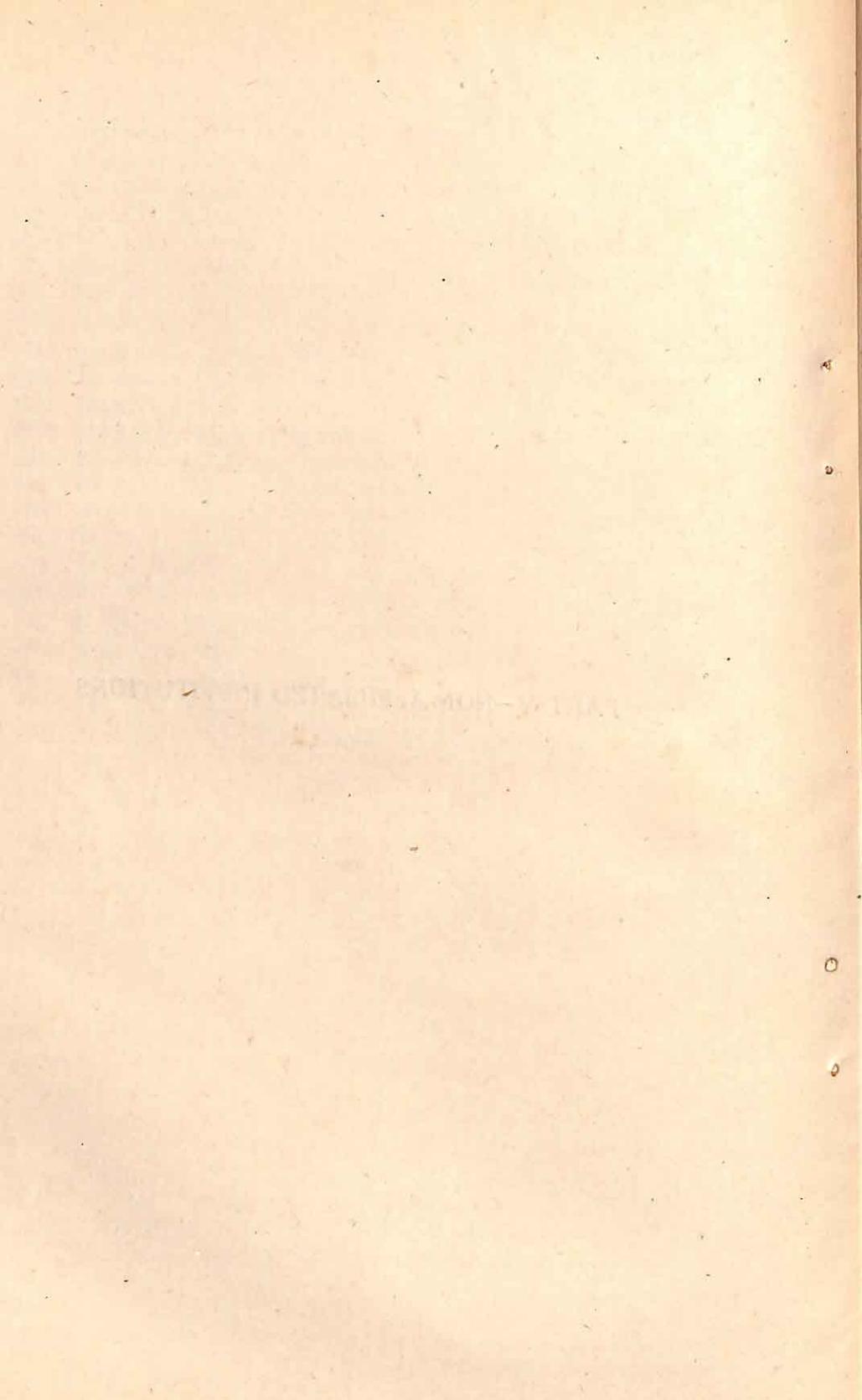
#### *Saharanpur District*

- 664. \*Arya Kanya Pathashala H. S. School, Roorkee.
- 665. \*Anandmai S. S. Municipal Girls' H. S. School, Hardwar.

†Affiliated to Agra University for Degree Courses.

- 666. B.D. Bajoria H. S. School, Saharanpur.
- 667. Brahman Sanskrit H. S. School, Roorkee.
- 668. Dr. Hari Ram Arya H. S. School, Mayapur.
- 669. Govt. H. S. School, Saharanpur.
- 670. Gujar Agricultural H. S. School, Rampur Manhyaran.
- 671. Harpet Rai Anglo-Vedic H. S. School, Deoband.
- 672. Hindu Anglo-Nagri H.S. School, Gangoh.
- 673. Hindu A.V.H.S. School, Saharanpur.
- 674. Islamia H.S. School, Saharanpur.
- 675. \*Jai Bhagwan Swarup Hindu Girls' H.S. School, Saharanpur..
- 676. Jawalapur H. S. School, Jawalapur.
- 677. J.V.J.H.S. School, Saharanpur.
- 678. Kanhaiya Lal D.A.V.H.S. School, Roorkee.
- 679. Kisan H. S. School, Rankhando.
- 680. Kishori Lal Gandhi Memorial H. S. School, Nakur.
- 681. \*Mahila Vidyalaya H. S. School, Satikund, Kankhal.
- 682. Nehru Rashtriya H. S. School, Manglaur.
- 683. P. B. Municipal H. S. School, Hardwar.
- 684. Raghomal N.I.H.S. School, Bhagwanpur.
- 685. Raja Mahendra Pratap Prem Vidyalaya H. S. School, Narsan..
- 686. \*S.D. Kanya H. S. School, Roorkee.
- 687. Satyug Ashram H.S. School, Saharanpur.
- 688. Shakumbari Das H.S. School, Saharanpur.

**PART V—NON-AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS**



## Agriculture

### **Delhi**

1. **Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi :** f. 1905 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Associateship of I.A.R.I. (Agricultural Bot., Agricultural Econ., Agricultural Engg., Agronomy or Sugarcane Agronomy, Entomology, Mycology & Plant Pathology and Soil Sc. & Agricultural Chem.), Cert. in Plant Protection.

### **Mysore**

1. **Indian Dairy Research Institute, Bangalore :** f. 1923 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Indian Dairy Diploma.

### **Uttar Pradesh**

1. **Government Agricultural Institute, Bulandshahr :** f. 1921 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Agr. Extension Dip. Exam.
2. **Government Agricultural Institute, Chirgaon :** f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Agr. Extension Dip. Exam.
3. **Government Agricultural Institute, Gorakhpur :** f. 1931 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Agr. Extension Dip. Exam.

### **Vindhya Pradesh**

1. **Agriculture Institute, Rewa :** f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Agri.

## Banking, Commerce and Co-operation

### **Bombay**

1. **Co-operative Training College, Poona :** f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Higher Dip. in Co-operation.

### **Delhi**

1. **Delhi Polytechnic, Delhi :** f. 1941 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses National Dip. in Commerce, Cert. in Chartered Accountancy Part I.

### **Hyderabad**

1. **Government School of Commerce, Hyderabad :** f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Banking and Commerce.

### **Orissa**

1. **Orissa Co-operative Training Institute, Cuttack :** f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Cert. for Inspectorship in Co-operative Deptt.

### **Travancore-Cochin**

1. **Co-operative College, Trivandrum :** f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses National Dip. in Commerce, Higher Dip. in Co-operation.

---

**Note:** This section also includes institutions, which though affiliated to the universities have provision for courses conducted by authorities other than the universities.

2. **Sanatan Dharam College, Alleppey** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course National Dip. in Commerce.

### Domestic Science

#### **Delhi**

1. \***Lady Irwin College, New Delhi** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Home Sc.

#### **Hyderabad**

1. \***Domestic Science Training College, Hyderabad** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Domestic Sc.

### Engineering and Technology

#### **Andhra**

1. **Andhra Polytechnic, Kakinada** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Automobile, Civil, Elect., Mech. and Radio), Fisheries Tech. and Navigation.
2. **Government Ceramic Institute, Gudur (Nellore Dist.)** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Ceramics.
3. **Oil Technological Institute, Anantapur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Oil Tech.
4. **Vuyyuru Polytechnic, Vuyyuru** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil and Mech.)

#### **Assam**

1. **Assam Civil Engineering Institute, Gauhati** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Overseer Cert., Draftsman Cert., Artisan Cert. in Carpentry & Smithy.
2. **H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Technical Institute of Engineering and Technology, Jorhat** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses National Cert. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.).

#### **Bhopal**

1. **Polytechnic Institution, Bhopal** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect., and Mech.)

#### **Bihar**

1. **Indian School of Mines and Applied Geology, Dhanbad** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Associateship of I.S.M. in Mining Engg. and Applied Geology.
2. **Jamshedpur Technical Institute, Jamshedpur** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Certs. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.) and Metallurgy.
3. **Ranchi School of Engineering, Sindri** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.).
4. **Tirhut School of Engineering, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

#### **Bombay**

1. **Birla Vishwakarma Mahavidyalaya, Anand** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

2. **B.V. Bhoomradi College of Engineering and Technology,**  
Hubli : f. 1948; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.)
3. **College of Engineering, Poona :** f. 1865 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Civil, Elect., Elect. Communication and Mech.) and Metallurgy.
4. **Government Leather Working School, Bandra :** f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Leather Tech.
5. **Government Tanning Institute, Bandra :** f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Leather Tech.
6. **L. D. College of Engineering, Ahmedabad :** f. 1948; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
7. **Nautical and Engineering College, Bombay :** f. 1948 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Certificate of Competency (Ministry of Transport).
8. **Radio Electric Institute, Bombay :** f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Radio Engg.
9. **R.C. Technical Institute, Ahmedabad** f. 1910 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Text. Chem. and Text. Manufacture.
10. **St. Xavier's Technical Institute, Bombay :** f. 1937 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Radio), Cert. in Engg. (Sound).
11. **Sir Cusrow Wadia Institute of Electrical Technology, Poona :** f. 1938; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Radio), Cert. for Draftsmen (Mech.).
12. **S. N. Parukh Parsi Polytechnic, Surat :** f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Automobile, Elect. and Internal Combustion).
13. **Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, Matunga, Bombay :** f. 1887 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dips. in Applied Chem., Text. Tech. and Engg. (Automobile, Civil, Elect., Mech. and Sanitary).

### Delhi

1. **Delhi Polytechnic, Delhi :** f. 1941 ; Mgt. Central Govt.; Courses National Dips. in Arch., and Applied Art, National Certs. in Commercial Art and Engg. (Elect. and Mech.), Polytechnic Cert. in Art.

### Hyderabad

1. **Government Technical College, Hyderabad :** f. 1922 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.).
2. **School of Art, Hyderabad :** f. 1940 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Arch.
3. **University College of Engineering, Hyderabad :** f. 1929 ; Mgt. University ; Course Overseer Cert.

### Madhya Bharat

1. **Central Technical Institute, Gwalior :** f. 1905 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Mech.) and Weaving Tech.

2. **Govindram Saksaria Kala Bhawan, Indore :** f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

### **Madras**

1. **Arthur Hope Polytechnic, Coimbatore :** f. 1945 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Automobile), Cert. in Radio Service & Maintenance.
2. **Central Polytechnic, Madras :** f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Civil, Elect., Mech. and Sanitary), Cine & Sound, Fisheries Tech., Navigation and Printing Tech.
3. **C.N. Technical and Industrial Institute, Vepery, Madras:** f. 1906 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
4. **Institute of Leather Technology, Madras :** f. 1915 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Leather Tech.
5. **Karnatak Polytechnic, Mangalore :** f. 1928 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Automobile, Civil, and Mech.).
6. **Kerala Polytechnic, Kozhikode :** f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Chem., Civil, Elect. and Mech.) and Food Tech.
7. **Madras Institute of Technology, Madras :** f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dips. in Electronics, Engg. (Aeronautical and Automobile) and Instrument Tech.
8. **P.S.G. and Son's Charity Industrial Institute, Coimbatore :** f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.) and Text. Manufacture.
9. **Ramakrishna Mission Technical Institute, Madras :** f. 1925 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Engg. (Automobile).
10. **Seshasayee Institute of Technology, Tennur, Tiruchirappalli :** f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Agr., Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
11. **Tamilnad Polytechnic, Mathurai :** f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Automobile, Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

### **Mysore**

1. **D.R.R. Occupational Institute, Davangere :** f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
2. **Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore :** f. 1911 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Associateship of I.I.Sc., Membership of I.I.Sc., Fellowship of I.I.Sc., Dips. in Engg. (Aeronautical, Chemi., Civil & Hydraulic, Elect. Communication and Internal Combustion), Metallurgy, Tech. (Elect. and Chemi.) and Power Engg.
3. **Occupational Institute, Chintamani :** f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil and Elect.).

4. **Rayalaseema Polytechnic, Bellary** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Civil) and Text. Manufacture.
5. **School of Engineering, Bangalore** : f. 1913 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
6. **Silver Jubilee Technical Institute, Bhadravati** : f. 1959 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Mech.).
7. **S.L.V. Occupational Institute, Hassan** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
8. **Sri Jayachamarajendra Occupational Institute, Bangalore** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Boilers and Engines, Civil, Elect., Mech., Radio and Sound), Automobile, Ceramics, Cinematography, Instruments, Welding and Mechanist, Mining and Printing Tech.
9. **Sri K. Silver Jubilee Technological Institute, Bangalore** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Text. Tech.
10. **The National Institute of Engineering, Mysore** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Engg. (Civil).

#### **Orissa**

1. **Orissa School of Engineering, Cuttack** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

#### **P.E.P.S.U.**

1. **Shri Vishwakarma Polytechnic, Phagwara** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.) and Overseer Cert.

#### **Punjab**

1. **Engineering College, Ludhiana** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Cert. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.) and Overseer Cert.
2. **Government Hosiery Institute, Ludhiana** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Hosiery.
3. **Government Institute of Dyeing and Calico Printing, Ludhiana** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Dyeing & Calico Printing.
4. **Government School of Engineering, Nilokheri** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Overseer and Draftsmanship Certs.
5. **Government Tanning Institute, Jullundur** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Leather Chem. & Tech.
6. **Government Technical Institute, Ambala** : f. 1929 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. and Certs. in Automobile Repairs, Draftsmanship, Fitting and Assembling, Mechanicing & Turning, Pattern Making and Foundry.
7. **Guru Nanak Engineering College, Ludhiana** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

8. **Mehar Chand Technical Institute, Jullundur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Overseer (Civil) Cert.
9. **National Institute of Engineering, Hoshiarpur** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Tech. (Elect. and Mech.).
10. **Punjab Institute of Textile Technology, Amritsar** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Text. Tech.
11. **Polytechnic, Nilokheri** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. & Mech.), Certs. for Draftsman, Radio Mechanic, Electrician, General Mechanic, Mechanist, Turner, Tractor Mechanic and Internal Combustion Engine Mechanic.
12. **Surgical Instruments Centre and Developments Laboratory, Sonepat** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Surgical Instrument Manufacture.
13. **Tara Karan S. D. Technical Institute, Baij Nath (Kangra)** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Overseer (Civil) Cert.
14. **Technological Institute of Textiles, Bhiwani** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Spinning & Weaving Tech.

#### Rajasthan

1. **M. B. M. Engineering College, Jodhpur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil), Certs. for Draftsmanship and Overseers (Civil Engg.).

#### Saurashtra

1. **Lukhdhirji Engineering College, Morvi** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
2. **Shri A. V. Parikh Technical Institute, Rajkot** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Engg. (Radio).
3. **Sir Bhavsinhji Polytechnic, Bhavnagar** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Engg. (Automobile & Internal Combustion), Tech. (Oil, Soap & Paints, Text. Manufacture and Oil Tech.).

#### Uttar Pradesh

1. **Civil Engineering School, Lucknow** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Overseer Cert.
2. **Chaudhry Mukhtar Singh Government Polytechnic, Meerut** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Chem. Tech., Certs. for Electroplating, General Mechanic and Motor Mechanic.
3. **Government Central Textile Institute, Kanpur** : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dip. in Tech. (Text. Tech. and Chemi. Tech.), Inter. Text. (Text. Tech. and Chemi. Tech.).
4. **Government Central Weaving Institute, Banaras** : f. 1912 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Weaving.

5. **Government Central Wood Working Occupational Institute, Bareilly** : f. 1912 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. in T.T.C. (Wood Work), Cert. in Advanced Cabinet Making.
6. **Government Occupational Institute, Lucknow** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Certs. for Motor Mechanic and Radio Mechanic.
7. **Government Polytechnic, Allahabad** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Certs. for General Mechanic and Turnery.
8. **Government Polytechnic, Dehradun** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Certs. for Electrician and Motor Mechanic.
9. **Government Polytechnic, Jaunpur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Certs. for Electrician, General Mechanic, Motor Mechanic and Moulding.
10. **Government Technical Institute, Ghazipur** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Millwright, Mechanist and Moulding Certs.
11. **Government Technical Institute, Gorakhpur** : f. 1911 . Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.).
12. **Government Technical Institute, Jhansi** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.).
13. **Government Technical Institute, Lucknow** : f. 1892 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.).
14. **Government Wood Working Institute, Allahabad** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Dip. in T.T.C. (Wood Work), Cert. in Wood Work.
15. **Harcourt Butler Technological Institute, Kanpur** : f. 1921; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Associateship of H. B. T. I. (Chem. Tech., Oil Tech. and Chemi., Engg.), Fellowship of H.B.T.I. (Chemi. Tech., Oil Tech. and Chemi. Engg.).
16. **Hewett Engineering School, Lucknow** : f. 1904 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Overseer Cert.
17. **I. D. Technical Institute, Bahjoi** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.).
18. **Indian Institute of Sugar Technology, Kanpur** : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Central Govt.; Courses Associateship of I.I.S.T. in Sugar Tech., Fellowships of I.I.S.T. in Sugar Chem., Sugar Engg. and Sugar Tech., Certs. in Sugar Engg. and Sugar Boiling.
19. **Prem Mahavidyalaya Engineering College, Mathura** : f. 1909 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Engg. (Mech.).
20. **Technical College, Dayalbagh, Agra** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Automobile, Elect. and Mech.).

### Vindhya Pradesh

1. **Polytechnic Institute, Nowgong, Chhatarpur** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Certs. in Engg. (Automobile, Elect. and Mech.), Chemi. Tech. and Overseer Cert.

### West Bengal

1. **Air Technical Training Institute, Dum Dum** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private; Course Dip. in Aircraft Engg.
2. **Bengal Ceramic Institute, Calcutta** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Advanced Courses in Ceramics.
3. **Bengal Training Institute, Calcutta** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Certs. in Boots, Shoes, Leather Goods Making and Tanning.
4. **Bengal Textile Institute, Serampore, Hooghly** : f. 1908 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Text. Tech.
5. **Berhampore Textile Institute, Berhampore** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Lic. in Text. Tech.
6. **Calcutta Technical School, Calcutta** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.), Certs. in Elect. Supervisor, Plumbing, Sanitary Engg. and Shipwright.
7. **College of Aeronautical Services, Dum Dum** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Lic. in Aircraft Maintenance Engg., Cert. in Aero-Mechanics.
8. **College of Engineering and Technology, Jadavpur (West Bengal)** : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E.E., B.M.E., B.Ch.E.
9. **Directorate of Marine Engineering Training, New Taramala Road, Calcutta** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Cert. in Engg. (Marine).
10. **Hooghly Institute of Technology, Hooghly** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Private; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Civil), Dip. in Draftsmanship.
11. **Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses P. Tech. (Agri. Engg., Civil Engg., Elect. Engg., Mech. Engg., Arch. & Regional Planning, Building Construction and Naval Arch.), M. Tech. (Combustion Engg. & Fuel Economy, High Pressure Tech., Gas Reaction, Industrial Engg. & Management and Production Tech.), B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Geol. and Geo-Phys.).
12. **Institute of Jute Technology, Calcutta** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Jute Tech.
13. **Jadavpur Polytechnic, Calcutta** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Draftsmanship, Lic. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
14. **Jalpaiguri Polytechnic, Jalpaiguri** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Civil).

15. **Kancharpara Technical School, Kancharpara (24-Parganas)** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Cert. in Mech. Engg.
16. **K.G. Engineering Institute, Vishnupura, Bankura** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Draftsmanship, Lic. in Engg. (Civil).
17. **M.B.C. Institute of Engineering and Technology, Burdwan** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Draftsmanship., Lic. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
18. **R.K. Mission Silpa Mandir, Belur, Howrah** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

### Forestry

#### Madras

1. **Southern Forest Rangers College, Coimbatore** : f. 1912 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Forest Ranger and Forester Certs. (Hons., Higher Standard and Lower Standard).

#### Uttar Pradesh

1. **Indian Forest College, Dehradun** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Associateship of I.F.C. (Pass and Hons.).
2. **Northern Forest Ranger College, Dehradun** : f. 1878 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Forest Ranger Cert. (Hons., Higher Standard and Lower Standard).

### General

#### Delhi

1. **Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamianagar, Delhi** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Jamia Senior, Jamia Sanadi (Recognised as equivalent to B.A. degree of Indian Universities).

### Marine Training

#### Bombay

1. **Training Ship Dufferin, Bombay** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Dufferin Final Passing Cut Cert.

### Medicine and Public Health

#### Assam

1. **Government Ayurvedic College, Gauhati** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course D.A.M.S.

#### Bihar

1. **Ajodhya Sheokumari Ayurvedic College, Begusarai (Monghyr)** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.A.M.S.
2. **Government Ayurvedic College, Patna** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course G.A.M.S.
3. **Government Tibbi College, Patna** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Degree in Tibbi.
4. **Sheo Ganga Ayurvedic Mahavidyalaya, Madhubani** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.A.M.S.

## Vindhya Pradesh

1. **Polytechnic Institute, Nowgong, Chhatarpur** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Certs. in Engg. (Automobile, Elect. and Mech.), Chemi. Tech. and Overseer Cert.

## West Bengal

1. **Air Technical Training Institute, Dum Dum** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private; Course Dip. in Aircraft Engg.
2. **Bengal Ceramic Institute, Calcutta** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Advanced Courses in Ceramics.
3. **Bengal Training Institute, Calcutta** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Certs. in Boots, Shoes, Leather Goods Making and Tanning.
4. **Bengal Textile Institute, Serampore, Hooghly** : f. 1908 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Text. Tech.
5. **Berhampore Textile Institute, Berhampore** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Lic. in Text. Tech.
6. **Calcutta Technical School, Calcutta** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Engg. (Elect. and Mech.), Certs. in Elect. Supervisor, Plumbing, Sanitary Engg. and Shipwright.
7. **College of Aeronautical Services, Dum Dum** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Lic. in Aircraft Maintenance Engg., Cert. in Aero-Mechanics.
8. **College of Engineering and Technology, Jadavpur (West Bengal)** : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.E.E., B.M.E., B.C.H.E.
9. **Directorate of Marine Engineering Training, New Taramala Road, Calcutta** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Cert. in Engg. (Marine).
10. **Hooghly Institute of Technology, Hooghly** : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Private; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Civil), Dip. in Draftsmanship.
11. **Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses B. Tech. (Agri. Engg., Civil Engg., Elect. Engg., Mech. Engg., Arch. & Regional Planning, Building Construction and Naval Arch.), M. Tech. (Combustion Engg. & Fuel Economy, High Pressure Tech., Gas Reaction, Industrial Engg. & Management and Production Tech.), B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Geol. and Geo-Phys.).
12. **Institute of Jute Technology, Calcutta** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Jute Tech.
13. **Jadavpur Polytechnic, Calcutta** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Draftsmanship, Lic. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
14. **Jalpaiguri Polytechnic, Jalpaiguri** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Lic. in Engg. (Civil).

15. **Kancharpara Technical School, Kancharpara (24-Parganas)** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Cert. in Mech. Engg.
16. **K.G. Engineering Institute, Vishnupura, Bankura** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Draftsmanship, Lic. in Engg. (Civil).
17. **M.B.C. Institute of Engineering and Technology, Burdwan** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Dip. in Draftsmanship., Lic. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).
18. **R.K. Mission Silpa Mandir, Belur, Howrah** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Lic. in Engg. (Civil, Elect. and Mech.).

### Forestry

#### Madras

1. **Southern Forest Rangers College, Coimbatore** : f. 1912 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Forest Ranger and Forester Certs. (Hons., Higher Standard and Lower Standard).

#### Uttar Pradesh

1. **Indian Forest College, Dehradun** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Associateship of I.F.C. (Pass and Hons.).
2. **Northern Forest Ranger College, Dehradun** : f. 1878 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Forest Ranger Cert. (Hons., Higher Standard and Lower Standard).

### General

#### Delhi

1. **Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamianagar, Delhi** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Jamia Senior, Jamia Sanadi (Recognised as equivalent to B.A. degree of Indian Universities).

### Marine Training

#### Bombay

1. **Training Ship Dufferin, Bombay** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Course Dufferin Final Passing Cut Cert.

### Medicine and Public Health

#### Assam

1. **Government Ayurvedic College, Gauhati** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course D.A.M.S.

#### Bihar

1. **Ajodhya Sheokumari Ayurvedic College, Begusarai (Monghyr)** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.A.M.S.
2. **Government Ayurvedic College, Patna** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course G.A.M.S.
3. **Government Tibbi College, Patna** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Degree in Tibbi.
4. **Sheo Ganga Ayurvedic Mahavidyalaya, Madhubani** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.A.M.S.

5. Sri S.N.Y. Aslaing Ayurvedic College, Bhagalpur : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.A.M.S.

### Bombay

1. Aryangla Vaidyak Mahavidyalaya, Satara : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses G.F.A.M. (Graduate of the Faculty of Ayurvedic Medicine), D.A.S.F. (Dip.).
2. Ayurveda Mahavidyalaya, Ahmednagar : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.F.A.M.
3. Ayurveda Mahavidyalaya, Poona : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.F.A.M.
4. B.A. Poddar (Ayurvedic) Medical College, Worli, Bombay : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Course D.A.S.F. (Dip.).
5. M.G. Ayurveda Mahavidyalaya, Nadiad : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.F.A.M.
6. Nair Hospital Dental College, Bombay : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Bombay Corporation ; Courses L.D.S., C.D.S.
7. O.H. Nazar Ayurveda Medical Mahavidyalaya, Surat : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course G.F.A.M.

### Delhi

1. Ayurvedic and Unani Tibbia College, Delhi : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Ayurvedacharya Dhanwantri, Bhishagacharya Dhanwantri, Kamil-i-Tib-o-Jarahat, Fazil-i-Tib-o-Jarahat.

### Hyderabad

1. Government Ayurvedic College, Hyderabad : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Ayurveda Visharad.
2. Nizamia Government Unani College, Hyderabad : f. 1891 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Tabeeba Mustanad.

### Madhya Bharat

1. Government Ayurvedic College, Gwalior : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course B.I.M.S.
2. Raj Kumar Singh Ayurvedic College, Indore : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.I.M.S.

### Madras

1. College of Indigenous Medicine, Madras : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses G.C.I.M., L.I.M.
2. Medical College, Madras : f. 1835 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Pharmacy.

### Mysore

1. Government Ayurvedic and Unani College, Mysore : f. 1908 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses L.A.M.S., L.U.M.S.
2. All India Institute of Mental Health, Bangalore : f. 1955 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Medical Psychology and Psychological Medicine.

**Orissa**

1. **Gopabandhu Ayurveda Vidyapith, Puri** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course D.A.M.S.

**Punjab**

1. **Arya Medical School, Ludhiana** : f. 1934; Mgt. Private ; Course L.S.M.F.
2. **Dayanand Ayurvedic College, Jullundur** : f. 1898 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Vaidhya Vacha.

**Rajasthan**

1. **Government Ayurvedic College, Jaipur** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Bhishak, Bishagwar, Bishagacharya.

**Saurashtra**

1. **S.G.A.S. Ayurveda Vidyalaya, Jamnagar** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course D.A.S.F.

**Uttar Pradesh**

1. **Ayurvedic College, Rishikul, Hardwar** : f. 1919 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.I.M.S.
2. **Bundhelkhand Ayurvedic College, Jhansi** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B.I.M.S.
3. **Gurukul University, Kangri (Dist. Saharanpur)** : f. 1909; Mgt. Private ; Course B. I. M. S.
4. **Lalit Hari Ayurvedic College, Pilibhit** : f. 1899 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B. I. M. S.
5. **Nagarpalika Arjun Darshnanand College, Banaras** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B. I. M. S.
6. **Takmil-ut-Tib College, Lucknow** : f. 1902 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B. I. M. S.
7. **Unani Medical College, Allahabad** : f. 1904 ; Mgt. Private ; Course B. I. M. S.

**West Bengal**

1. **All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Lic. in Public Health, Certs. in Public Health Nursing, Public Health Engg., Biometric Technique, Laboratory Technique, Nutrition, Industrial Hygiene, Maternity & Child Welfare and Village Water Supply & Sanitation.
2. **Ayurvedya Partisthan, 123, Harish Mukherjee Road, Calcutta** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. Private ; Course A. S. F.
3. **D. N. De Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, 63, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Private ; Course D. M. S.

4. Jaminibhusan Ashtanga Ayurveda College, 170, Raja Dinendra Street, Calcutta : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses A. S. F., M. A. S. F.
5. Pratap and Hering Memorial Homoeopathic College and Hospital, 14-1A, Narkeldanga North Road, Calcutta : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Course D. M. S.
6. School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Course L. T. M.
7. Shyamadas Vaidyashastrapith, 294/3/1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Course M. A. S. F.
8. The Calcutta Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, 265, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta : f. 1881 ; Mgt. Private ; Course D. M. S.
9. The Midnapore Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Midnapore : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private ; Course D. M. S.
10. Vaidyak Pathshala, Contai, Midnapore : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Course A. S. F.
11. Vishwanath Ayurveda Vidyalaya, Calcutta : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Course A. S. F.

### Music and Fine Arts

#### Bombay

1. Gandharva Mahavidyalaya Mandal, Poona : f. 1931 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sangeet Praveena, Sangeet Alankar, Sangeet Visharad, Sangeet Madhyama, Sangeet Shiksha Parangat and Sangeet Shiksha Visharad.

#### Madhya Bharat

1. Madhava Music College, Gwalior : f. 1918 : Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Mus.

#### Madras

1. Central College of Karnataka Music, Madras : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Sangeet Vidwan.

#### Punjab

1. Government School of Arts, Simla : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Drawing & Painting and Commercial Art, Certs. in Art and Craft Teachers' Class.

#### Travancore-Cochin

1. S. S. T. Academy of Music, Trivandrum : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Ganabhooshanam, Post-Dip. in Veena.

#### Uttar Pradesh

1. Bhatkhande (Marris) College of Hindustani Music, Lucknow : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sangeet

Acharya, Sangeet Nipun, Sangeet Visharad, Vadya Visharad, Nritya Visharad.

2. **Kamboj Sapt-kala Niketan, Meerut** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sangeet Prabhakar, Dip. in Music (Senior and Junior), Certs. in Acting, Writing, Painting and Demonstration (Senior and Junior).
3. **Prayag Sangit Samiti, Allahabad** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sangeet Prabhakar, Sangeet-Shiksha Nipun, Sangeet Praveena, Dip. in Mus.
4. **Sangeet Vidyalaya, Almora** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Mus.

### West Bengal

1. **All India College of Music, Arts and Crafts, Dhakuria (24, Parganas)** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sangeet Visharad (Vocal), Vadya Visharad (Instrumental), Geeta Prava (Bengali), Nritya Prava (Dance), Cert. in Mus.
2. **Aryya Sangeet Vidyapeeth, 199, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sangeet Visharad (Vocal), Vadya Visharad (Instrumental), Cert. in Mus.
3. **Bengal Music College, 4, Hindusthan Road, Calcutta** : f. 1940 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sangeet Visharad (Vocal), Vadya Visharad (Instrumental), Geeta Prava (Bengali), Nritya Prava (Dance), Cert. in Mus.
4. **Government College of Art and Craft, 28, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta** : f. 1854 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Dips. in Applied Art, Craft, Fine Art, Indian Painting and Sculpture Modelling, Cert. in Craft.
5. **Ram Saran College of Music, Vishnupur, Bankura** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Mus.

### Needle Work

#### Delhi

1. **Lady Irwin College, New Delhi** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Needle Work.

### Oriental Learning and Theology

#### Bombay

1. **Swadhyaya Mandal, Killa-Pardi (Dist. Surat)** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Sahitya Ratna, Sahitya Acharya, Gita Ratna, Gitalankar, Upnishadalankar, Veda Visharad, Veda Prangar, Vedacharya.

#### Madhya Bharat

1. **Government Sanskrit College, Gwalior** : f. † ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.

---

† Not available,

2. **Sanskrit Mahavidyala, Indore** : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Madhyama, Shastri, Acharya.

### Mysore

1. **Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Mysore** : f. 1876 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Vidwat Madhyama, Vidwat Uttama.
2. **Sanskrit College, Melkote** : f. 1853 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Vidwat Madhyama, Vidwat Uttama.
3. **Sanskrit College, Siddaganga** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Vidwat Madhyama, Vidwat Uttama.
4. **Sri Chamarajendra Sankrit College, Bangalore** : f. 1888 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Vidwat Madhyama, Vidwat Uttama.

### Orissa

1. **Bidyabhushan Sanskrit College, Bolangir** : f. 1938 ; Mgt.. Govt.; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
2. **Maharaja's Sanskrit College, Parlakimedi** : f. 1915 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Acharya.
3. **Sadasiva Sanskrit College, Puri** : f. 1918 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course Acharya.

### Rajasthan

1. **Birla Sanskrit College, Pilani** : f. 1953; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
2. **Government Sanskrit College, Alwar** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Sastri, Acharya.
3. **Government Sanskrit College, Jodhpur** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
4. **Government Sanskrit College, Sikar** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Madhyama, Sastri and Acharya.
5. **Government Sanskrit College, Udaipur** : f. 1809 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
6. **Maharaja Sanskrit College, Jaipur** : f. 1852 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
7. **Rishikul Brahmacharya Ashram Sanskrit College, Lakhim Garh** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
8. **Sanskrit College, Nathdwara** : f. 1905; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri.
9. **Shri Dadu Mahavidyalaya, Jaipur** : f. 1920 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
10. **Shri Digamber Jain Sanskrit College, Jaipur** : f. 1885 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
11. **Shri Ramanuj College, Didwana** : f. 1908 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.

12. **Shri Sardul Brahamcharya Ashram Sanskrit College, Bikaner** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
13. **Shri Vithal Nath Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Kotah** : f. 1896 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.

### **Uttar Pradesh**

1. **Alia Oriental College, Rampur** : f. 1774 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Farighut Tahsil, Darasi Nizami Arabi, Takmil Darasi Hadis, Fazil and Kamil.
2. **Darul-Uloom, Deoband** : f. 1926 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Fazil, Sanad-ul-Faragh, Sanadi Takmil.
3. **Darul-Uloom Nadwatul Uloom, Lucknow** : f. 1908 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Farighut Tahsil, Fazilat.
4. **Government Sanskrit College, Banaras** : f. 1791 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Madhyama, Sastri, Acharya.
5. **Gurkul University, Kangri (Dist. Saharanpur)** : f. 1902 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Alankar, Vidya Vinod.
6. **Gurukul Vrindaban, Mathura** : f. 1905 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Shiromani.
7. **Kashi Vidyapith, Banaras** : f. 1921 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Sastri.
8. **Mazhar-Ullum, Saharanpur** : f. 1866 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Fazil, Sanadi Takmil.

### **West Bengal**

1. **Calcutta Madrasah, 21, Wellesley Square, Calcutta** : f. 1780 ; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Mumtaz ul Muahaddisin, Fazil.
2. **Prachyavani (Institute of Oriental Learning), 3, Federation Street, Calcutta** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses Madhya, Upadhi.
3. **Serampore College, Serampore, Hooghly** : f. 1818 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses L. Th., B.O.H., M.Th., D.D.

### **Physical Education**

#### **Andhra**

1. **Andhra Training College of Physical Education, Vijayawada** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Senior Course in Physical Educ.

#### **Bihar**

1. **College of Physical Education, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Physical Educ.
2. **Government College of Health and Physical Education, Patna** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Physical Educ.

#### **Bombay**

1. **Kaivalyadhana S.Y.M.Y. Samiti, Lonavala** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Yoga.

2. **Training Institute for Physical Education, Kandivali**: f. 1938; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Physical Educ.

### **Hyderabad**

1. **Academy of Physical Education of Sri Hanuman Vyamshala, Hyderabad**: f. 1952; Mgt. Private; Course Cert. in Physical Educ.

### **Madhya Bharat**

1. **Physical Education College, Shivpuri**: f. 1954; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Physical Educ.

### **Madhya Pradesh**

1. **Hanuman Vyayam Prasarak Mandal, Amravati**: f. 1914; Mgt. Private; Course Vyayam Visharad.

### **Madras**

1. **Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education, Saidapet, Madras**: f. 1930; Mgt. Private; Courses Dip. in Physical Educ. for Women, Cert. in Physical Educ.

### **Travancore Cochin**

1. **Physical Training College, Trivandrum**: f. 1954; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Physical Training.

### **Uttar Pradesh**

1. **Government College of Physical Education, Allahabad**: f. 1954; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Physical Educ.

### **West Bengal**

1. **Government College of Physical Education, 30, Ramkrishna Samadhi Road, Calcutta**: f. 1932; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Physical Educ.

### **Rural Studies**

### **Madhya Pradesh**

1. **Shri Shivaji Lok Vidyapitha, Amravati**: f. 1950; Mgt. Private; Course Degree in Rural Studies.

### **Social Sciences**

### **Bombay**

1. **Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Andheri, Bombay**: f. 1936; Mgt. Private; Course Dip. in Social Service Administration (Dip. S.S.A.).

### **Statistics**

### **Delhi**

1. **Statistical Branch of Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi**: f. 1945; Mgt. Central Govt.; Courses Dip. in Agr. Stat., Cert. in Agr. Stat.

### **West Bengal**

1. **Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta**: f. 1932; Mgt. Private; Courses Associateship of the I. S. I., Statistician's Diploma (Parts I & II), Computer's Cert.

### Teachers' Training

#### Bihar

1. **Basic Training College, Turki** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt.; Course Dip. in Basic Educ.
2. **B. N. R. Training College for Women, Patna** : f. 1908 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course C. T.
3. **Secondary Training School, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course C. T.
4. **Secondary Training School, Ranchi** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course C. T.
5. **Training College, Bhagalpur** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Educ.

#### Bombay

1. **Graduates' Basic Training Centre, Bordi** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Basic Educ.
2. **Graduates' Basic Training Centre, Dabka** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Basic Educ.
3. **Graduates' Basic Training Centre, Dharwar** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Basic Educ.

#### Delhi

1. **Jamia Training Institute, Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamia-nagar, Delhi** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Courses B.Ed., Dip. in Basic Educ.
2. **Lady Irwin College, New Delhi** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Teachers' Dip. in Home Sc.

#### Hyderabad

1. **Domestic Science Training College, Hyderabad** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Teachers' Training (Domestic Sc.).

#### Madhya Bharat

1. **C. T. College, Jaora** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course C. T.
2. **Government Teachers' College, Dewas** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course L. T.

#### Madhya Pradesh

1. **Nai Talim Bhawan, Sevagram** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private ; Course Dip. in Basic Educ.

#### Orissa

1. **Government Secondary Training School, Berhampur** : f. 1894 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course C. T.
2. **Secondary Training School, Cuttack** : f. 1869 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course C. T.

**Punjab**

1. **Dev Samaj College, Ferozepur** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Private ; Course J. S. T. C.
2. **Government Training College for Women, Simla** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course J. S. T. C.
3. **Khalsa College for Women, Sidhwan Khurd** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Private ; Course J. S. T. C.
4. **Post Graduate Basic Training College, Chandigarh** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Basic Educ.
5. **St. Bedes College, Simla** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course T. T. C.

**Uttar Pradesh**

1. **A. P. Mission Higher Secondary School, Dehradun** † : f. 1854 ; Mgt. Private ; Course T. C.
2. **Balwant Rajput College, Agra** † : f. 1947\*\* ; Mgt. Private ; Course L. T.
3. **D. A. V. College, Kanpur** † : f. 1948\*\* ; Mgt. Private ; Course L. T.
4. **Dharam Samaj College, Aligarh** † : f. 1948\*\* ; Mgt. Private ; Course L. T.
5. **Gorakhpur University Foundation Society, Gorakhpur** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Private ; Course L. T.
6. **Government Basic Training College, Lucknow** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course L. T.
7. **Government College of Home Science for Women, Allahabad** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses L.T., T.C.
8. **Government Constructive Training College, Lucknow** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Courses L.T., T.C.
9. **Government Junior Basic Training College, Allahabad** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course T.C.
10. **Government Junior Basic Training College, Lucknow** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course T.C.
11. **Government Junior Basic Training College, Muzaffarnagar** : f. 1954 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course T.C.
12. **Government Nursery Training College, Allahabad** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course T.C.

† Training classes are attached to Arts and Science Colleges/Higher Secondary Schools.

\*\* Year of starting of L.T. Classes.

13. **Government Training College, Allahabad** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course L.T.
14. **Government Training College for Women, Allahabad** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course L.T.
15. **Government Training College for Women, Lucknow** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course T. C.
16. **Kishori Raman College, Mathura†** : f. 1948\*\* ; Mgt. Private ; Course L.T.
17. **K.P. Training College, Allahabad** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private ; Course L.T.
18. **Lucknow Christian College, Lucknow†** : f. 1949\*\* ; Mgt. Private ; Course L.T.
19. **Meerut College, Meerut†** : f. 1950\*\* ; Mgt. Private ; Course L.T.
20. **Queen Victoria Higher Secondary School, Agra†** : f. 1902 ; Mgt. Private ; Course T.C.
21. **Tilak Dhari College, Jaunpur†** : f. 1952\*\* ; Mgt. Private Course L.T.
22. **Women's Training College, Dayalbagh, Agra** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private ; Course T.C.

### **West Bengal**

1. **Basic Training College, Banipur (24 Parganas)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Govt. ; Course Dip. in Basic Educ.

### **Veterinary Science**

### **Uttar Pradesh**

1. **Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar** : f. 1922 ; Mgt. Central Govt. ; Courses Associateship of I.V.R.I., Dip. in Tropical Vet. Sc., Certs. in Advanced Courses in Animal Husbandry & Poultry Husbandry, Manufacture of Sera, Vaccines & Artificial Insemination and Physiopathology of Reproduction.

† Training classes attached to Arts and Science Colleges/Higer Secondary Schools.

\*\* Year of starting of L.T. Class.

2. **Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteshwar** : f. 1893; Mgt. Central Govt.; Courses Associateship of I.V.R.I., Dip. in Tropical Vet. Sc., Certs. in Advanced Courses in Animal Husbandry & Poultry Husbandry, Manufacture of Sera & Vaccines, Manufacture of Ranikhet Disease Vaccines and Bacteriological or Protozoological Technique.

### West Bengal

1. **Bengal Veterinary College, Calcutta** : f. 1894; Mgt. Govt.; Courses Certs. in Farriers and Dressiers Course, Vet. Dispensing Course, Vet. Sc. and Elementary Course in Dairy Husbandry and Poultry Husbandry.

**PART VI—RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS**

CONTINUATION OF MASSACHUSETTS JOURNAL

**A. Scientific****Assam**

1. **Pasteur Institute and Medical Research Institute, Shillong** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Govt.
2. **Tocklai Experimental Station, P.O. Cinnamara** : f. 1911 ; Mgt. Indian Tea Association.

**Bihar**

1. **Agricultural Research Station, P.O. Sabour (Dist. Bhagalpur)** : f. 1934 ; Mgt. Govt.
2. **Central Potato Research Institute, P.B. No. 136, Patna** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
3. **Central Sugar Cane Research Station, Pusa** : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Govt.
4. **Fuel Research Institute, P.O. Jealgora, (Manbhumi)** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
5. **Indian Lac Research Institute, Ranchi†** : f. 1925 ; Mgt. Indian Lac Committee.
6. **National Metallurgical Laboratory, Jamshedpur** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
7. **Pasteur Institute, Patna** : f. 1929 ; Mgt. Govt.

**Bombay**

1. **Central Water and Power Research Station, Poona** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
2. **Deep Sea Fishing Station, Botawala Chambers, Sir Pheroze Shah Road, Bombay** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
3. **Haffkine Institute, Parel, Bombay** : f. 1896 ; Mgt. Govt.
4. **Indian Cancer Research Centre, Bombay** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
5. **Indian Central Cotton Committee, Technological Laboratory, Matunga, Bombay** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. Indian Central Cotton Committee.
6. **Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science, Poona** : f. 1936 ; Mgt. Private.
7. **National Chemical Laboratory, Poona** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Council of Industrial Research.
8. **Pathological Laboratories, Mherwan Building, Sir Pheroze Shah Road, Bombay** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private.
9. **Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private.
10. **Taraporawala Aquarium and Marine Biological Research Station, Bombay** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt.

† The Institute conducts a certificate course in the training of Lac Cultivation.

11. **Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Appollo Pier Road, Bombay** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Private.

### **Delhi**

1. **Central Road Research Institute, P.O. Okhla, New Delhi** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
2. **Indian Meteorological Department, New Delhi** : f. 1875 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
3. **Malaria Institute of India, 22, Alipur Road, Delhi** : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
4. **National Physical Laboratory, Hillside Road, New Delhi** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
5. **Shri Ram Institute of Industrial Research, 19, University Road, Civil Lines, Delhi** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private.

### **Hyderabad**

1. **Central Laboratories for Scientific and Industrial Research, P.O. Jumai Osmania, Hyderabad** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Govt.

### **Jammu and Kashmir**

1. **Drug Research Laboratory, Jammu** : f. 1941 ; Mgt. Govt.
2. **Research Observatory, Gulmarg** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Universities of Aligarh and Jammu & Kashmir.

### **Madhya Bharat**

1. **Institute of Plant Industry, Indore** : f. 1924 ; Mgt. Govt. and Indian Central Cotton Committee.
2. **Jiwanji Industrial Research Laboratory, Gwalior** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt.

### **Madras**

1. **B.C.G. Laboratory, King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, Madras** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
2. **Central Coconut Research Station, P.O. Kasaragod, South Kanara, Madras** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Indian Central Coconut Committee.
3. **Central Electro-Chemical Research Institute, Kundra Road, P.O. Allagappa College, Karaikudi** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
4. **Central Leather Research Institute, Guindy, P.O. Saidapet, Madras** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
5. **Central Marine Fisheries Research Station, Mandapam** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
6. **Nutrition Research Laboratories, Coonoor** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Indian Council of Medical Research.
7. **Pasteur Institute of Southern India, Coonoor** : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Private.

8. **Sugarcane Breeding Institute, Coimbatore** : f. 1912 ; Mgt. Central Govt.

#### Mysore

1. **Central Food Technological Research Institute, Chebuvamba Mansion, V.V. Mohalla, Mysore**<sup>†</sup> : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
2. **Forest Research Laboratory, Malleswaram, Bangalore** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Govt.
3. **Indian Dairy Research Institute, Bangalore** : f. 1923 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
4. **Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore** : f. 1911 ; Mgt. Private.
5. **Raman Research Institute, Indian Academy of Science, Habbal Post, Bangalore** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private.

#### Orissa

1. **Central Rice Research Institute, Nayabazar Post, Cuttack** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Central Govt.

#### Punjab

1. **Central Vegetable Breeding Station, Kulu** : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Central Govt.

#### P.E.P.S.U.

1. **Central Research Institute, Kasauli** : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Central Govt.

#### Rajasthan

1. **Central Electronics Engineering Research Institute, Pilani** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.

#### Saurashtra

1. **Central Institute for Research in Indigenous Systems of Medicine, Jamnagar** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
2. **Central Salt Research Institute, Bhavnagar** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.

#### Travancore-Cochin

1. **Central Coconut Research Station, Kayangulam** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Indian Central Coconut Committee.

#### Uttar Pradesh

1. **Birbal Sahni Institute of Palaeobotany, Lucknow** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private.
2. **Central Building Research Institute, Roorkee** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.

---

<sup>†</sup> The Institute also conducts a post-graduate diploma course in Fruit and Vegetable Technology.

3. **Central Drugs Research Institute, Lucknow** : f. 1949; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
4. **Forest Research Institute, Dehradun**† : f. 1906 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
5. **Government Textile Institute, Kanpur** : f. 1914 ; Mgt. Govt.
6. **Railway Research and Testing Circle, Alambagh, Lucknow** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
7. **Rice Research Station, Nagina (Dist. Bijnaur)** [with sub-station at Gorakhpur] : f. 1932 ; Mgt. Govt.
8. **Sugarcane Research Station, Shahjahanpur** : f. 1942 ; Mgt. Govt.

#### **West Bengal**

1. **Bengal Immunity Research Institute, 39, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private.
2. **Bose Research Institute, 93/1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private.
3. **Botanical Survey of India, Royal Botanical Garden, Sibpur, Calcutta** : f. 1881 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
4. **Central Drugs Laboratory, 110, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta** : f. 1937 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
5. **Central Glass and Ceramic Research Institute, P. O. Jadavpur College, Calcutta** : f. 1945 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
6. **Central Inland Fisheries Research Station, 47/1, Strand Street, Calcutta** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
7. **Central Live Stock Research and Breeding Station, Haringhata (Nadia)** : f. 1947 : Mgt. Govt.
8. **Central Sericultural Research Station, Berhampore** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
9. **Geological Survey of India, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
10. **Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Jadavpur (Calcutta)** : f. 1876 ; Mgt. Private.
11. **Indian Institute for Medical Research, Calcutta** : f. 1935 ; Mgt. Private.
12. **Institute of Nuclear Physics, 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private.
13. **Ionospheric Research Station, Haringhata (Nadia)** : f. 1953 ; Mgt. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research.
14. **Jute Agricultural Research Institute, Barrackpore (24-Parganas)** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Indian Central Jute Committee.

† The Institute is recognised by the following universities for research degrees shown against each : Agria, Ph.D. and D.Sc. ; Aligarh, Ph. D. and D.Sc. ; Andhra D.Sc. (Botany) ; Annamalai, Ph.D. ; Banaras Hindu, Ph.D. ; Baroda, Ph.D. ; Calcutta, Ph.D. ; Madras, Ph.D. and D.Sc. ; Mysore, Ph.D. ; Panjab, Ph.D. and D.Sc. ; Patna, D.Sc. ; Poona, Ph.D. ; Rajputana, D.Sc. ; Travancore, Ph.D.

15. **Jute Technological Research Laboratories, Tollygunge, Calcutta** : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Indian Central Jute Committee.
16. **River Research Institute, Anderson House, Alipur (Calcutta)** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Govt.
17. **Zoological Survey of India, Jabakusum House, 34, Chittaranjan Avenue, Calcutta** : f. 1946 ; Mgt. Central Govt.

### B. Humanistic

#### Andhra

1. **Venkateswara Research Institute, Tirupati** : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Private.

#### Assam

1. **Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Gauhati** : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Govt.

#### Bihar

1. **Hindi Vidya Pith, Deoghar** : f. 1929 ; Mgt. Private.
2. **K.P. Jayaswal Research Institute, Patna** : f. 1950 ; Mgt. Govt.
3. **Mandir Vidya Pith, Bhagalpur** : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private.
4. **Mithila Institute of Post-Graduate Studies and Research in Sanskrit Learning, Darbhanga** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt.
5. **Nalanda Pali Institute, P.O. Nalanda, Patna** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Govt.
6. **Vaishali Prakrit Institute, Muzaffarpur** : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private.

#### Bombay

1. **Anjuman-i-Islam Urdu Research Institute, Hornby Road, Bombay** : f. 1947 ; Mgt. Private.
2. **Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona** : f. 1917 ; Mgt. Private.
3. **Bharatiya Itihasa Samshodhaka Mandala, Sadashiv Peth, Poona** : f. 1910 ; Mgt. Private.
4. **Bharatiya Vidya Bhawan, Chowpatty, Bombay** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private.
5. **B.J. Institute of Learning and Research, Bhadra, Ahmedabad** : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Private.
6. **B.M. Institute of Child Development, Pharmacy College, Navarangpura, Ahmedabad** : f. 1951 ; Mgt. Private.
7. **D.A. Memorial Institute, C/o Bharata Itihasa Samshodhaka Mandala, Poona** : f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private.

8. Deccan College of Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Poona† : f. 1938 ; Mgt. Govt.
9. Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Poona† : f. 1930 ; Mgt. Private.
10. Indian Institute of Education, 11, Horniman Circle, Bombay‡ : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private.
11. Indian Institute of Philosophy, Amalner, East Khandesh: f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private.
12. K.R. Cama Oriental Institute, 136, Apollo St., Fort, Bombay : f. 1916 ; Mgt. Private.
13. Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar : f. 1939 ; Mgt. Govt.
14. Marathi Sanshodhan Mandal (Marathi Post-Graduate and Research Institute), Mumbai Marathi Granth-sangrahalaya, Thakurdwar, Bombay : f. 1948 ; Mgt. Private.
15. Rajwada Samshodhan Mandal, Dhulia : f. 1927 ; Mgt. Private.
16. Shri G.K. Institute of Rural Education, Gargoti (Dist. Kolhapur) : f. 1952 ; Mgt. Private.
17. Vaidika Samshodhana Mandal (Vedic Research Institute), Tilak Memorial, Poona : f. 1928 ; Mgt. Private.
18. Vachana Mantapa (Kannada Research Institute), Belgaum : f. 1949 ; Mgt. Private.

#### **Delhi**

1. Department of Archaeology, New Delhi†† : f. 1885 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
2. National Archives of India, New Delhi\*\* : f. 1891 ; Mgt. Central Govt.

#### **Madhya Bharat**

1. Scindia Research Institute, Ujjain : f. 1931 ; Mgt. Govt.
- Madras
1. Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Mylapore, Madras : f. 1944 ; Mgt. Private.

#### **Mysore**

1. Oriental Research Institute, Mysore : f. 1891 ; Mgt. University.

† The institute provides instruction for Ph. D. degree of the Poona University.

‡ The institute provides instruction for M. Ed. and Ph. D. degrees of the Bombay University.

†† The Department conducts a diploma course in Archaeology.

\*\* The Department provides training in Archives Science and Historica Research.

**Punjab**

1. **Vishveshwaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur :** f. 1924 ; Mgt. Private.

**Rajasthan**

1. **Rajasthan Vishva Vidya Peeth, Udaipur :** f. 1942 ; Mgt. Private.

**Uttar Pradesh**

1. **Bureau of Psychology, Allahabad :** f. 1947 ; Mgt. Govt.
2. **Ganganath Jha Research Institute, Allahabad :** f. 1943 ; Mgt. Private.

**West Bengal**

1. **Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, 243/1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta :** f. 1894 ; Mgt. Private.
2. **Department of Anthropology, Indian Museum, 27, Chowranghee Road, Calcutta† :** f. 1945 ; Mgt. Central Govt.
3. **The Asiatic Society, 1 Park Street, Calcutta :** f. 1784 ; Mgt. Private.

---

† The Department conducts a two-year post-graduate certificate course in Anthropology.

**Appendix I—Institutions Providing Professional**  
*(The figures in the table represent the serial number of the Institutions  
 for "Secondary Training College.*

**Degree† Courses (Classified according to Subjects)**  
 given in Part II. For example, 18 in col. (10) against "Bombay stands  
 3, Cruickshank Road, Bombay")

Training)	Engineering & Technology			Journalism			University	
	Affiliated Colleges	Teach-ing Depart-ments	Uni-versity/Con-stitu-ent Collec-tions	Affilia-ted Colleges	Teach-ing De-part-men-ts	Uni-versity/Con-stitu-ent Collec-tions	Affilia-ted Colleges	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
10, 13, 44, 62	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	Agra
... 3, 17, 18, 22, 32	4, 8, 16 ...	...	1 2	...	...	...	...	Aligarh Allahabad Andhra
... ...	6, 19 6, 9, 10 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	Annamalai Banaras Baroda Bihar
18, 26 22, 51, 67, 79	1 ...	Uni. Coll. 5. Con. Coll. 1, 2	...	23, 29 ...	...	Uni. Coll. 1	...	Bombay Calcutta
20, 21 1 15, 16 14 ... 8, 17, 18, 47, 51, 59	...	5 ...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi Gauhati Gujarat Jammu & Kashmir Karnatak Lucknow Madras
... 3 1, 2, 9, 16, 20, 21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 74, 79, 80 ... 15 49	...	3 1 15, 16 3	3, 4, 14, 17 9 ...	58, 78	...	...	10	Mysore Nagpur Osmania Panjab
... 16 1, 3 ... 7, 13, 18 8 ...	...	1 4 ...	...	8 4, 28	...	...	...	Patna Poona Rajputana
... 1, 2, 3 4 ...	1, 2, 3 4	...	...	6	...	...	...	Roorkee Saugar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S.N.D.T. Women's
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sri Venkateswara
...	1	1, 2, 8, 10	...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Utkal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Visva-Bharati

\*Includes equivalent diplomas.

### Appendix I—Institutions Providing Professional

*(The figures in the table represent the serial numbers of the Institutions given  
Medical College,*

University	Law			Library Science**		Medicine†		
	Teaching Departments	University/Constituent Colleges	Affiliated Colleges	Teaching Departments	University/Constituent Colleges	Teaching Departments	University/Constituent Colleges	Affiliated Colleges
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Agra	...	...	1, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 28, 31, 35, 39, 40, 42, 44, 50, 55, 60, 61,	...	...	...	...	27,38,53
Aligarh	14	...	...	...	...	18,25	...	...
Allahabad	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andhra	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annamalai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,23
Banaras	...	11	...	...	...	...	4	...
Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Bihar	...	...	5, 6, 35, 45 4, 13	...	...	...	...	21
Bombay	...	...	Uni. Coll. 3	91	...	...	...	5,12,19,22, 28 29,30,74††
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	Con. Coll. 1,4,6	
Delhi	9	...	...	10	..	17	3,12	...
Gauhati	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Gujarat	...	...	21,25	...	...	...	...	5
Jammu & Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karnatak	...	...	10,I1	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow	18	...	...	...	...	1,2,9,13, 14,20,22, 23,24,25, 27,30,32, 34,35,36	...	9
Madras	13	7	...	...	...	...	8,16	7,28
Mysore	...	...	8,13	...	...	...	16	...
Nagpur	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	12
Osmania	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	6
Panjab	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	11,18,53,54
Poona	...	6	14	...	...	...	8	...
Rajputana	5	...	10, 19, 20, 27	...	...	...	1	...
Roorkee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Saugor	13	...	3, 8, 11	...	...	...	...	...
S.N.D.T. Women's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sri Venkateswara	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Travancore	...	4,9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utkal	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,12
Visva-Bharati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
						...	...	...

†Includes equivalent diplomas.

\*\*Instruction is also provided by the Universities of Andhra, Banaras, Bombay and

†Includes Ayurveda, Unnani Tibb., Dentistry, Nursing and Public Health, etc.

††Instruction is also provided in the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta and School

**Degree‡ Courses (Classified according to Subjects)—Contd.**  
 in Part II. For example 5 in col. (26) against Bombay stands for "Grant  
 Byculla, Bombay")

Teach- ing De- part- ments	Pharmacy		Physical Education		Veterinary Science		University
	Univer- sity/Co- stituent Colle- ges	Affiliated Colleges	Approved Institu- tions	Affiliated Colleges	Univer- sity/Con- stituent Colleges	Affiliated Colleges	
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	59	Agra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allahabad
...	2	6	...	...	...	...	Andhra
...	9	...	...	...	...	...	Annamalai
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Banaras
1	...	...	...	...	...	3	Baroda
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Bihar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gauhati
...	15	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jammu & Kashmir
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnatak
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow
...	8	...	1	...	9	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	17	...	Nagpur
13,14,16	...	53	...	33	...	57	Osmania
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Panjab
...	...	5	...	...	...	...	Patna
4,16	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Roorkee
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saugor
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S.N.D.T. Women's
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sri Venkateswara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Utkal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Visva-Bharati

Madras in their libraries.  
 of Anaesthesiology, Calcutta.

## **Appendix II—Classified list of Institutions Providing Degree and Diploma Courses in Fine Arts, Home Science, Music and Social Work.**

### *Fine Arts*

1. Allahabad University, Allahabad (16).
2. College of Music and Fine Arts, Banaras Hindu University Banaras (22).
3. Faculty of Fine Arts, Baroda University, Baroda (23).
4. Kala-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan (80).
5. S.N.D.T. College for Women, Karve Road, Poona (75).
6. S.N.D.T. College for Women, 1, Queens Road, Bombay (75).

### *Home Science*

1. Allahabad University, Allahabad (16).
2. Calcutta University, Calcutta. (30)
3. Faculty of Home Science, Baroda University, Baroda (23).
4. Lady Irwin College, New Delhi (39).
5. Queen Mary's College, Mylapore, Madras (50).
6. Women's Christian College, Cathedral, Madras (50).

### *Music*

1. Allahabad University, Allahabad (16).
2. College of Indian Music, Dances and Dramatics, Baroda University, Baroda (24).
3. College of Music and Fine Arts, Banaras Hindu University Banaras (22).
4. Department of Indian Music, Madras University, Madras (48).
5. Department of Music, Annamalai University, Annamalai-nagar (21).
6. Institute of Music, Patna University, Patna (67).
7. Kalakhestra, Adyar, Madras (54).
8. Maharaja's Music College, Vizianagaram (20).
9. Sangita-Bhavana, Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan. (80).

---

Note—Further information about these institutions is given on pages mentioned in the parentheses against each institutions.

10. Sri Sarada Niketanam, Guntur (20).
11. S.N.D.T. College for Women, Karve Road, Poona (75).
12. S.N.D.T. College for Women, 1, Queens Road, Bombay (75).

*Social Work*

1. Allahabad University, Allahabad (16).
2. All India Institute of Social Welfare and Business Management, Calcutta (37).
3. Delhi School of Social Work, Delhi (39).
4. Department of Labour and Social Welfare, Patna University, Patna (66).
5. Department of Rural, Civic and Social Welfare, Annamalai University, Annamalainagar (21).
6. Faculty of Social Work, Baroda University, Baroda (24).
7. J.K. Institute of Sociology and Human Relations, Lucknow University, Lucknow (47).
8. P.S.G. Arts College, Peelamedu, Coimbatore (52).
9. Stella Maris College, Mylapore, Madras (50).

### Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration

University	B.Sc. (Agr.)		B.Com.		B.Sc.Engg./B.E
	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements
1	2	3	4	5	6
Agra	I.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.A./I.Sc./ I.Com.	3	I.Sc. (with Math.)†
Aligarh	...	...	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Allahabad	I.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.A. (with Econ.)/I.Com.	2	...
Andhra	I.A.Sc. (with Chem.)	3	I.A.Sc.	2/3‡	I.Sc. (with Phys., Chem. and Math.)
Annamalai	...	...	...	...	Inter (with Phys., Chem. and Math.)
Banaras	I.Sc. I.Sc. (Agr.)	3 2	I. Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math. and 50% marks)**
Baroda	...	...	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Bihar	I.Sc. (with Phys. and Chem.)	3	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Bombay	...	...	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Calcutta	I.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.A./I.Sc.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)

† No provision for Civil Engineering Course.

‡ Honours Course.

\*\* No separate Civil Engg. Course. Provision exists only for Civil and Municipal Engg. combined course.

**of First Degree Course in Professional Education in Universities**

(Civil, Elect. and Mech.)	M.B.B.S.		LL.B./B.L.		University	
	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements		
	7	8	9	10	11	12
5 (includes 1 year of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio.).		5	Graduate	2	Agra
4 (includes 1 year of practical training)	...	...	...	Graduate	2	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	Graduate	2	Allahabad
4	I.A.Sc. (with Phys., Chem., Bio. and 45% marks)		5½ (includes 6 months of internship)	Graduate Intermediate	2 3	Andhra
4 (includes 6 months of practical training)	...	...	...	...	...	Annamalai
5 (includes 1 year of practical training)	...	...	...	Graduate	2	Banaras
3	I.Sc. (with Bio.)		5½ (includes 1 year of internship)	...	...	Baroda
4 (includes 6 months of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio.)		5½ (includes 6 months of internship)	Graduate	2	Bihar
3	I.Sc. (with Bio.)		5½ (includes 1 year of internship)	I.A./I.Com./ Graduate (except B.A./ B.Com.) B.A./B.Com.	3 2	Bombay
5 (includes 1 year of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio.)		5½ (includes 6 months of internship)	Graduate	3	Calcutta

### Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration of

University	B. Sc. (Agr.)		B. Com.		B.Sc. Engg./ B.E.
	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements
1	2	3	4	5	6
Delhi	Higher Secondary	3†	Higher Secondary	3	I.Sc. (with Math.)/ Pre-Engg.‡
Gauhati	I.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.Com./Dip. in Secretariat Practice	2	...
Gujarat	F.Y. Sc./I.Sc. (with Bio.)	3	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Jammu & Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
Karnatak	F.Y.Sc./I.Sc. (with Bio.)	3	I. Com. B.A. (with Econ.)	2 1	I.Sc. (with Math.)**
Lucknow	...	...	I.Com.	2	...
Madras	Inter. (with Chemistry)	3	Inter. (with Commerce)	2/3†	Inter. (with Phys., Chem. and Math. and 1st division)
Mysore	I.Sc. (with Chemistry)	3	I.Com./B.A. (with Econ.)	2	I.Sc. (with Math. & 45% marks)
Nagpur	I.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.Com.	2	...
Osmania	I.Sc. (with Bio., Chem. and Phys. or Geol.)	3	L.A. (with Commerce) I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)

†Honours Course.

‡No provision for Civil Engineering Course.

\*\*No Course in Mech. and Elect. Engg.

**First Degree Course in Professional Education in  
Universities. (Contd.)**

(Civil, Elect. and Mech.)	M.B., B.S.		LL.B./B.L.		University
	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Require- ments	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Require- ments	
7	8	9	10	11	12
4 (includes 275 days of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio.) Pre- Med.	6 (includes 1 year of in- ternship)	Graduate	2	Delhi
...	I.Sc. (with Bio. & 45% marks)	5½ includes 6 months of internship)	Graduate	3	Gauhati
3	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½ (includes 1 yr. of Intern- ship)	I.A./I. Com./ Graduate (except B.A./ B.Com.) B.A./B.Com.	3 2	Gujarat
...	...	...	...	...	Jammu and Kashmir
3	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½ (includes 1 year of in- ternship)	I.A./I. Com./ Graduate (except B.A./ B.Com.) B.A./B.Com.	3 2	Karnatak
...	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	6 (includes 1 year of in- ternship)	Graduate	2	Lucknow
4	Inter. (with Phys., Chem. and Bio. & 45% marks)	5½ (includes 1 year of in- ternship)	Graduate	2	Madras
4½ (includes 6 months of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½	Graduate	2	Mysore
...	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½ (includes 1 year of in- ternship)	Graduate	2	Nagpur
3½ (includes 6 months of practical training)	I.Sc. (with 45% marks for Mulkis & 60% marks for others)	5 (includes 1 year of in- ternship)	Graduate	2	Osmania

### Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration

University	B.Sc. (Agr.)		B.Com.		B.Sc. Engg./B.E.
	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Requirements
1	2	3	4	5	6
Panjab	F.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.Com.	3	I.Sc. (with Math. & 1st division)/ B.A. or B.Sc. (with any two of Math. 'A', Math. 'B', Phys. & Chem.)
Patna	...	...	...	...	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Poona	I.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Rajputana	I.Sc. (Agr.)	2	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math. and 50% Marks)
Roorkee	...	...	...	...	I.Sc. (with Math.)
Saugar	...	...	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math.) I.Sc. (with Math.) B.Sc. (1st Class)
S.N.D.T. Women's	...	...	...	...	...
Sri Venkateswara	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	I.Com.	2	I.Sc. (with Math. and 50% Marks)
Utkal	...	...	I.A./I.Sc. I.Com.	2	...
Visva-Bharati	...	...	...	...	...

**of First Degree Course in Professional Education in Universities  
(Contd.)**

(Civil, Elect. and Mech.)	M.B.,B.S.		LL.B./B.L.		University
	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Require- ments	Duration (Years)	Minimum Admission Require- ments	
7	8	9	10	11	12
4 (includes 1 year of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio. and 50% marks)	5½(includes 6 months of internship)	Graduate	3	Panjab
5 (includes 1 year of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½(includes 6 months of internship)	Graduate	2	Patna
3	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½(includes 1 year of internship)	I.A./I.Sc./ I.Com. or Graduate (except B.A./B.Com.) B.A./B.Com.	3	Poona
4 (includes 6 months of practical training)	I.Sc. (with Bio. & 48% marks)	5½(includes 6 months of internship)	Graduate	2	Rajputana
3	...	...	...	...	Roorkee
4 (includes 6 months of practical training)	...	...	Graduate	2	Saugar
...	...	...	...	...	S.N.D.T. Women's
...	...	...	...	...	Sri Venkateswara
4	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½(includes 1 year of internship)	Graduate	2	Travancore
...	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5½(includes 1 year of internship)	Graduate	2	Utkal
...	...	...	...	...	Visva-Bharati

**Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration  
of First Degree Course in Professional Education  
in Universities—(Contd.)**

*Education/Teachers' Training*  
Degree : B.Ed./B.T./Dip. in Educ.

University	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)
1	2	3
All the Universities (except Allahabad, Bihar, Roorkee and Sri Venkateswara which have no provision for the course)	Graduate in Arts/Science/Commerce	1

*Engineering and Technology (Other Examinations)*

1	2	3
Allahabad	1. Agricultural Engineering Degree: B.Sc. (Agr. Engg.) I.Sc. (Agr.)	3
Baroda	2. Architecture Degree : B. Arch.	
Bombay	S. S. C. and Inter. Drawing of Bombay Government	5
Calcutta	S. S. C. and Inter. Drawing of Bombay Government I.Sc.	5
Delhi	Higher Secondary (Tech.)/Higher Secondary (with Math. and Phys.)	5½ (includes 6 months of practical training)
Annamalai	3. Chemical Engineering Degree : B.E./B.Sc. (Chem. Engg.) Inter.	4
Banaras	I.Sc. (with Math.)	4 (includes 3 months of practical training)
Bombay	I.Sc. (with Math.)	4
Delhi	I.Sc. (with Math.)/Pre-Engg.	4 (includes 275 days of practical training)

**Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration of First Degree Course in Professional Education in Universities—(Contd.)**

*Engineering and Technology (Other Examinations)—(Contd.)*

University 1	Minimum Admission Requirements 2	Duration (Years) 3
	<b>3. Chemical Engineering (Contd.)</b> Degree : B.E./B.Sc. (Chem. Engg.)	
Madras	B.Sc.	2 (plus 3 months of practical training)
Nagpur	B.Sc.	2
Osmania	I.Sc. (with Math.)	4
	B.Sc. (with Phys., Chem. and Math.)	3
	<b>4. Highways</b>	
	Degree : B.E. (Highways)	
Madras	Inter (with Phys., Chem. and Math.)	4
	<b>5. Metallurgy</b>	
	Degree : B.Sc./B.E. (Met.)	
Banaras	I.Sc. (with Math.)	4 (includes 4 months of practical training)
Calcutta	I.Sc. (with Math.)	5 (includes 1 year of practical training)
Poona	I.Sc. (with Math.)	3
	<b>6. Mining</b>	
	Degree : R.Sc. (Mining Engg.)	
Banaras	I.Sc. (with Math.)	4 (includes 4 months of practical training)
	<b>7. Technology</b>	
	(a) Applied Chemistry Degree : B.Sc. Tech.	
Calcutta	R.Sc. or B.Sc. (Hons.)	2

**Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration of First Degree Course in Professional Education in Universities—(Contd.)**

*Engineering and Technology (Other Examinations)—(Contd.)*

University 1	Minimum Admission Requirements 2	Duration (Years) 3
Banaras	(b) Ceramics Technology Degree: B.Sc. Tech. I. Sc.	3
Andhra	(c) Chemical Technology Degree: (as specified in Col. 1)	
B.Sc. (Hons.) (Tech.)	I. Sc. B. Sc.	3 2
Osmania		
B. Chem. Tech.	I. Sc. B. Sc.	4 3
Panjab		
M.Sc. (Tech.)	B. Sc. (Hons.) B. Sc.	1 2
	(d) Fuel Technology	
	Degree: B.Sc.	
Banaras	I. Sc. (with Math.)	4 (includes 4 months of practical training)
	(e) Glass Technology Degree: B.Sc. (Tech.)	
Banaras	I. Sc.	3
	(f) Industrial Chemistry Degree: B.Sc. (Ind. Chem.)	
Banaras	I. Sc. (with Math.)	2
Saugar	I. Sc.	2
	(g) Intermediate and Dyes	
	Degree: B.Sc. (Tech.)	
Bombay	B. Sc. (with II class)	2
	(h) Leather Technology	
	Degree: B. Sc. (Tech.)	
Madras	B. Sc.	2 (plus 3—6 months practical training)

**Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration of First Degree Course in Professional Education in Universities—(Contd.)**

*Engineering and Technology (Other Examinations)—(Contd.)*

University (class I)	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)
1	2	3
	(i) Oils, Fats, Waxes etc. Technology Degree : B.Sc. (Tech.)	
Bombay	B.Sc. (with II class)	2
Nagpur	B. Sc.	2
	(j) Pigments/Paints and Varnishes Degree : B.Sc. (Tech.)	4
Bombay	B. Sc. (with II class)	2
	(k) Plastics Degree : B.Sc. (Tech.)	
Bombay	B. Sc. (with II class)	2
	(l) Textile Technology Degree : B. Text /B.Sc. (Text.)/B.E. (Text.)/B.Sc. (Tech.)	
Baroda	I. Sc. (with Math.)	4
Bombay	B.Sc. (with II class)	2
Delhi	I.Sc. (with Math.)/Pre-Engg.	4 (includes 275 days of practical training)
Madras	Inter. (with Phys., Chem., or Math. and 1st Division)	4
Mysore	I. Sc. (with Math.)	3½ (includes 6 months of practical training)
Panjab	I.Sc. (with Math.)	3
	B.A./B.Sc. (with Phys. and Math.)	2
	8. Tele-communication Engineering Degree : B.Sc. (Tech.)	
Madras	Inter. (with Phys., Chem. and Math.)	4
Poona	I.Sc. (with Math.)	3
Saugar	I.Sc. (with Math.)	4

**Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration of First Degree Course in Professional Education in Universities—(Contd.).**

**Medicine (Other Examinations)**

University	Minimum Admission Requirements	Duration (Years)
	<b>1. Ayurveda</b>	
Banaras	Degree : A.B.M.S./B.A.M. Inter. (with Skt. or Madhyama Sampurna)/ I.Sc. (with Bio.)	5
Travancore	I.Sc.	5
	<b>2. Dentistry</b>	
Bombay	Degree : B.D.S. I.Sc. (with Bio.)	4
Calcutta	I.Sc.	4
Lucknow	I.Sc.	4
Madras	Inter. (with Phy., Chem. and Bio.)	4
Punjab	I.Sc. (with Bio)	4
	<b>3. Nursing</b>	
Calcutta	Degree : B.Sc. (Nursing) Inter. (Nursing)	2
Delhi	Higher Secondary	4

**Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration of First Degree Course in Professional Education in Universities—(Contd.)**

*Medicine (Other Examinations)—(Contd.)*

University 1	Minimum Admission Requirements 2	Duration (Years) 3
3. Nursing (Contd.)		
S.N.D.T.	S.S.C.	4
Madras	S.S.L.C.	4
4. Pharmacy		
Degree : B. Pharm./B.Sc. (Pharm.)		
Andhra	I.A.Sc. (with Phy., Chem. and Math.)	3
Banaras	I.Sc.	3
Gujarat	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	2½
Madras	Inter.	3
Punjab	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	3
Rajputana	High School I.Sc.	5 3
Saugor	B.Sc. (with Chem. or Pharm. Chem. or Industrial Chem.)	1
5. Unani Tibb and Surgery		
Degree : B.U.M.S.		
Aligarh	High School	5

**Appendix III—Minimum Admission Requirements and Duration  
of First Degree Course in Professional Education  
in Universities—(Contd.)**

*Veterinary Science*

(Kind)—Degree : B.V. Sc.

University (संस्था)	Minimum Admission Requirements (व्यवस्था)	Duration (Years) 3
1	2	
Agra	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	4
Bihar	S.S.C.	4
Bombay	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	4
Gauhati	Matric	4
Madras	Inter. (with Chem. and Bio.)	4
Osmania	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	4
Panjab	I.Sc. (with Bio.)	4
Saugor	Matric	4

## INDEX OF TOWNS

- Achhnera, 103  
 Agartala, 31  
 Agra, 3,11,12,13,14,103,104,  
     117,128,129  
 Ahmedabad, 5,41,42,43,76,  
     113,133,137  
 Ahmednagar, 69,120  
 Aihen, 104  
 Ajitmal, 91  
 Ajmer, 12,14,83,89  
 Akbarpur (Faizabad), 100  
 Akbarpur (Farrukhabad), 91  
 Akola (M. P.), 58  
 Akola (U. P.), 103  
 Aliabada, 42  
 Aligarh, 3,11,12,15,16,104,128  
 Alipur, 34,137  
 Alipur Kheri, 107  
 Allahabad, 3,16,17,83,90,91,117,  
     121,123,126,128,129,139  
 Allepey, 78,112  
 Almora, 12,97,123  
 Alwar, 72,124  
 Alwaye, 78  
 Amalanuram, 19  
 Amalner, 69,138  
 Ambala Cantt., 63,65  
 Ambala City, 62,63,65,115  
 Amethi, 103  
 Amravati, 58,126  
 Amritsar, 60,61,62,63,64,116  
 Amroha, 99  
 Amta (Howrah), 31  
 Anakapalli, 18  
 Anand, 42,112  
 Anandnagar, 96  
 Anantapur, 18,112  
 Anantnag, 44  
 Andala, 104  
 Annamalainagar, 3,20,21  
 Annapur, 90  
 Anupshahr, 105  
 Arrah, 26
- Asansol, 32  
 Asara, 107  
 Askote, 97  
 Atrauli, 104  
 Atarri, 91  
 Aukiripalli, 20  
 Auraiya, 91  
 Aurangabad (Bihar), 27  
 Aurangabad (Hyderabad), 59,60  
 Ayodhya, 100  
 Azamatgarh, 93  
 Azamgarh, 14,93
- Bachhrawan, 102  
 Badaun, 97,98  
 Badilpur, 94  
 Bagalkot, 45  
 Bahjoi, 99,117  
 Bahraich, 100  
 Baij Nath, 116  
 Bairi, 92  
 Bairia, 94  
 Bakhira, 95  
 Balasore, 79  
 Ballia, 14,94  
 Balrampur, 100,101  
 Balurghat, 32  
 Banaras, 3,22,23,94,95,116,121,125  
 Banda, 91  
 Bandra, 113  
 Banga, 66  
 Bangalore, 55,56,57,111,114,115,120,  
     124,135
- Banipur, 129  
 Bankura, 32,119,123  
 Bansgaon, 96  
 Bansi, 95  
 Banswara, 71  
 Baptala, 18  
 Bara Banki, 100  
 Baragaon, 95  
 Baral, 106

- Baramula, 44  
 Barasat (24 Parganas), 32  
 Baraut, 12,13,106  
 Bareilly, 11,98,117  
 Barh, 25  
 Barhaj, 95  
 Barhalganj, 96  
 Barhan, 103  
 Baripada, 79  
 Barisha (24 Parganas), 32  
 Baroda, 4,23,24,76  
 Barpetta, 41  
 Barrackpore, 32,136  
 Barwani, 87  
 Basirhat, 32  
 Basti, 95  
 Basupur, 96  
 Batala, 62  
 Beawar, 89  
 Begusarai, 26,119  
 Belgaum, 45,138  
 Belgram, 101  
 Bellary, 57,115  
 Belur (Howrah), 32  
 Berhampore (Murshidabad),  
     52,118,136  
 Berhampur (Ganjam), 79,127  
 Bhadohi, 94  
 Bhadrak (Balasore), 79  
 Bhadravati, 115  
 Bhagalpur (Bihar), 24,25,26,27,120,  
     127,137  
 Bhagalpur (U.P.), 95  
 Bhagwanpur, 108  
 Bharatpur, 72  
 Bharoli, 93  
 Bharthana, 91  
 Bhatinda, 65  
 Bhatpar Rani, 95  
 Bhavnagar, 43,76,116,135  
 Bhilsa, 88  
 Bhilwara, 71  
 Bhimavaram, 20  
 Bhind, 87  
 Bhiwani, 66,116  
 Bhopal, 12,89,112  
 Bhubaneswar, 79  
 Bhuj, 43  
 Bhurkura, 96
- Biharsharif, 26  
 Bijapur, 45  
 Bijnor, 98  
 Bikaner, 70,71,72,125  
 Bilaspur (M.P.), 75  
 Bilaspur (Simla Hills), 64  
 Bindki, 91  
 Bisauli, 97  
 Bishnupur, 33  
 Bogoola, 33  
 Bolangir, 79,124  
 Bolpur, 33  
 Bombay, 4,8,27,28,29,30,75,  
     113,119,120,126,133,134,  
     137,138  
 Bongaon, 33  
 Bordi, 127  
 Brijnagar (Jhalawar), 72  
 Bulandshahr, 104,111  
 Bundi, 71  
 Burdwan 33,119
- Calcutta, 4,30,31,32,33,34  
     35,36,37,88,118,  
     121,122,123,125,126,130,  
     136,137,139  
 Chamarajnagar, 56  
 Chandauli, 94  
 Chandausi, 14,99  
 Chandernagar (Hooghly), 33  
 Chandeshar, 93  
 Chandigarh, 63,65,128  
 Chandpur, 98  
 Changannacherry, 77,78  
 Chaibasa, 27  
 Chapra, 26  
 Chatthawal, 107  
 Chaubepur, 95  
 Chapprauli, 107  
 Chhatarpur, 13,89,118  
 Chikmagalur, 55  
 Chinsurah (Hooghly), 34  
 Chintamani, 114  
 Chirala, 20  
 Chirapatti, 103  
 Chirawa, 70  
 Chirgaon, 111  
 Chitaldrug, 55

- Chitbaragaon, 94  
 Chittur, 77  
 Choharpur, 105  
 Cholapur, 94  
 Chunar, 97  
 Churu, 71  
 Cinnamara, 133  
 Coimbatore, 50,51,52,53  
     114,119,135  
 Contai (Midnapore), 33  
 Cooch-Bihar, 33  
 Coonoor, 134  
 Cuddapah, 18  
 Cuttack, 8,78,79,111  
     115,127,135  
  
 Dabka, 127  
 Dadri, 104  
 Daltonganj, 25  
 Damoh, 75  
 Darbhanga, 25,26,137  
 Darjeeling, 33  
 Datia (V.P.), 89  
 Dausa, 71  
 Davangere, 55,56,114  
 Dehra Dun, 12,105,117  
     119,128,136  
 Delhi, 5,37,38,39,60,83,111,  
     113,119,120,127,134  
 Deoband, 108,125  
 Deoghar, 25,137  
 Deoria, 95  
 Dewas, 87,127  
 Dhakoli, 106  
 Dhakuria, 123  
 Dhampur, 98  
 Dhanaura, 99  
 Dhanbad, 26,112  
 Dhar, 87  
 Dharampuram, 54  
 Dharamsala, 63  
 Dharwar, 5,44,45,46,127,138  
 Dhaulana, 107  
 Dhubri, 40  
 Dhulia, 138  
 Diamond Habour (24 Parganas), 53  
 Dibai, 105  
 Dibrugarh, 40,41  
  
 Didwana, 72,124  
 Dildarnagar, 95,96  
 Dobhi, 97  
 Dogadda, 99  
 Dohrighat, 93  
 Dubahar, 94  
 Dube Chhapra , 94  
 Dum Dum, 34,118  
 Dwarahat, 97  
  
 Eluru, 18,19  
 Ernakulam , 53,76,77  
 Erode, 52  
 Etah, 105  
 Etawah, 91  
  
 Faizabad, 12,100  
 Falna, 72  
 Fazilnagar, 95  
 Faridkot, 62  
 Faridpur, 98  
 Farrukhabad, 91  
 Farrukhnagar, 107  
 Fatehgarh, 91  
 Fatehpur (Dist. Bara Banki, U. P.), 107  
 Fatehpur (Dist. Fatehpur, U.P.), 91  
 Fatehpur (Rajasthan), 72  
 Fazilka, 65  
 Feroke, 51,54  
 Ferozepur Cantt., 62  
 Ferozepur City, 63,65,128  
 Firozabad, 103,104  
  
 Gahmar, 95  
 Gandhinagar, 96  
 Gangoh, 108  
 Ganjamoradabad, 103  
 Garbeta (Midnapore), 34  
 Gargoti, 138  
 Garwar, 94  
 Gauhati, 5,40,41,112,119,137  
 Gaya, 25  
 Ghaziabad, 13,106,107  
 Ghazipur, 96,117  
 Ghughli, 96  
 Gohawar, 98  
 Gola, 96  
 Gonda (Aligarh), 104  
 Gonda (Gonda), 101  
 Gorakhpur, 13, 14, 96  
     111, 117, 128

- Gorbardanga, 34  
 Gosainganj, 100  
 Gudivada, 19  
 Gudur, 112  
 Gulaothi, 104  
 Gulbarga, 59  
 Gulmarg, 134  
 Guna, 87  
 Guntur, 18, 19, 20  
 Gurdaspur, 63  
 Gurgaon, 63  
 Gurusras Sadhar, 63  
 Gwalior, 12, 13, 14, 83, 87,  
     88, 113, 120, 122, 123,  
     134  
 Gyanpur (Banaras), 13, 94  
 Hajipur, 26  
 Haldor, 98  
 Haldwani, 99  
 Hamirpur, 92  
 Handia, 90  
 Hansipur, 97  
 Hapur, 14, 106, 107  
 Harauha, 94  
 Hardoi, 101  
 Hardwar, 107, 108, 121  
 Hariana, 64  
 Haringhata, 136  
 Hariya, 95  
 Hasanpur, 99  
 Hassan, 55, 115  
 Hata, 95  
 Hathras, 104  
 Hazaribagh, 27  
 Hetampur, 34  
 Hissar, 62, 63, 65  
 Holipura, 103  
 Hooghly, 32, 34, 118, 125  
 Hoshiarpur, 60, 61, 62, 65,  
     116, 139  
 Howrah, 31, 34, 119  
 Hubli, 45, 113  
 Hyderabad, 6, 59, 60, 83,  
     111, 112, 113, 120, 126,  
     127, 134  
 Igglas, 104  
 Imphal, 41  
 Indore, 12, 13, 87, 88,  
     114, 120, 124, 134  
 Indupur, 95  
 Itachuna (Hooghly), 34  
 Izatnagar, 129  
 Jabalpur, 74, 75  
 Jadavpur (Calcutta), 37, 113  
 Jahangirabad, 104  
 Jaipur (Orissa), 79  
 Jaipur (Rajasthan), 7, 70,  
     71, 72, 73, 121, 124  
 Jajamau, 93  
 Jakhinni, 94  
 Jalalpur (Faizabad), 100  
 Jalalpur (Jaunpur), 96  
 Jalaun, 92  
 Jalesar, 105  
 Jalgaon, 69  
 Jalpaiguri, 34, 118  
 Jammu, 44, 134  
 Jam Nagar, 121, 135  
 Jamshedpur, 25, 112, 133  
 Janghai, 97  
 Jangipur (Murshidabad), 34  
 Jansath, 107  
 Jaora, 127  
 Jaspur, 99  
 Jasra, 90  
 Jasrana, 106  
 Jaunpur, 14, 96, 97, 117, 129  
 Jawalapur, 108  
 Jealgora, 133  
 Jeypur (Koraput), 79  
 Jhansi, 11, 92, 117, 121  
 Jhargram (Midnapore), 34  
 Jharia, 26  
 Jhunjhunu, 72  
 Jiaganj (Murshidabad), 34  
 Jobner, 72  
 Jodhpur, 70, 71, 72, 116, 124  
 Jogeshwari, 28  
 Jorhat, 40, 41, 112  
 Jullundur City, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
     115, 116, 121  
 Junagadh, 42  
 Kailasahar (Agartala), 34  
 Kairana, 107  
 Kaithal, 65

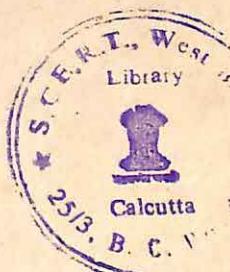
- Kakinada, 18,19,112  
 Kaladi, 78  
 Kalakankar, 102  
 Kalamasari, 76  
 Kalimpong, 35  
 Kalna (Burdwan), 35  
 Kalpi, 92  
 Kamalpur, 95  
 Kancharpura, 119  
 Kancheepuram, 52  
 Kanda, 97  
 Kandhla, 107  
 Kandi (Murshidabad), 35  
 Kandivali, 126  
 Kangri, 121,125  
 Kankhal, 108  
 Kannauj, 91  
 Kanpur, 11,12,14,92,93,  
     116,117,128,136  
 Kanth, 99  
 Kapurthala, 65  
 Karad, 69  
 Karaikudi, 51,134  
 Karanda, 96  
 Karchana, 90  
 Karimganj, 41  
 Karkala 54  
 Karma, 91  
 Karnal, 62  
 Karwi, 91  
 Kasauli, 135  
 Kasganj, 105  
 Kashi, 94  
 Kashipur, 99  
 Katihar, 25  
 Katpadi, 51  
 Katwa (Burdwan), 35  
 Kausani, 97  
 Kavali, 19  
 Kayangulam, 135  
 Kerakat, 97  
 Khagaria, 26  
 Khair, 104  
 Khairabad, 102  
 Khalilabad, 95  
 Khamgaon, 58  
 Khandwa, 74,75  
 Khanna, 62  
     hapradih, 100  
 Kharagpur (Midnapur), 35,118  
 Kharason, 93  
 Kharkheda, 106  
 Khatauli, 107  
 Khekra, 107  
 Kheri, 14,101  
 Khurja, 13,104,105  
 Killa-Pardi, 123  
 Kiratpur, 98  
 Kishangarh, 71  
 Kishoreganj, 95  
 Kolar, 55  
 Kolhapur, 69  
 Konch, 92  
 Kooba, 93  
 Koriram, 96  
 Kosi Kalan, 106  
 Kotah, 71,125  
 Kotdwara, 99  
 Kottayam, 77,78  
 Kovvur, 20  
 Kozhencherry, 78  
 Kozhikode, 51,52,114  
 Krishnagar, 35  
 Kuchesar, 105  
 Kulu, 135  
 Kumbakonam, 51  
 Kumta, 45  
 Kurnool, 19,20  
 Kushinagar, 95  
 Lakhota, 11,104  
 Lakhimgarh, 124  
 Lakhimpur, 101  
 Lansdowne, 98  
 Lar, 95  
 Lonavala, 125  
 Lucknow, 6,46,47,48,101,102,116,  
     117,121,122,125,128,129,  
     135,136  
 Ludhiana, 60,61,62,63,115,121  
 Machati, 96  
 Machhra, 106  
 Madanapalli, 18  
 Madhepur, 27  
 Madhuban, 93  
 Madhubani, 26,119  
 Madianhoo, 96

- Madras, 6,48,49,50,54,55, 83,  
     114,120,122,126,134,138  
 Madurai, 51,52,53,54  
 Madurantakam,55  
 Maharajganj, 96  
 Mahewa, 91  
 Mahilpur ,65  
 Mahishadal (Midnapore),35  
 Mahi-ud-dinpur, 106  
 Mahoba, 92  
 Mailam,55  
 Mainpuri, 105  
 Majauli Raj, 95  
 Malda, 35  
 Malerkotla, 64,65  
 Mallawan, 101  
 Malsa, 96  
 Mandapam, 134  
 Mandi, 66  
 Mandsaur, 87  
 Mandya, 55  
 Mangalore, 51,53,114  
 Manglaur, 108  
 Manhayaran, 108  
 Manipal, 45  
 Manjhanpur, 90  
 Mankapur, 100  
 Mardah, 96  
 Masulipatam, 18,19,20  
 Mathura, 13,14,106,117,125,129  
 Mathurai, 114  
 Mu, 93  
 Maudaha, 92  
 Maunath Bhanjan ,93  
 Mauranipur, 92  
 Maurawan, 103  
 Mavattupuzha, 78  
 Mawana, 106,107  
 Mayapur, 108  
 Meerapur, 107  
 Meerut, 13,106,107,116,123,129  
 Melasivapuri (Pudukottai) 54  
 Melkote, 124  
 Mercara, 51  
 Midnapore, 35,122  
 Mirza Murad, 94  
 Mirzapur, 97  
 Misrikh, 102  
 Modekurru, 20  
 Modinagar, 107  
 Moga, 63  
 Moghul Sarai, 94  
 Mohammadabad, 96  
 Monghyr, 26  
 Moradabad, 11,12,13,99  
 Morena, 87  
 Morvi, 42,116  
 Motihari, 26  
 Mukandgarh, 72  
 Muktesar, 63  
 Mukteshwar, 130  
 Mungrabadshahpur, 97  
 Muradnagar, 106  
 Mursan, 104  
 Mussoorie, 105  
 Muzzaffarnagar, 12,14,107,128  
 Muzzaffarpur, 24,25,26,112,  
     125,127,137  
 Mysore, 6,56,57,83,115,120,  
     124,135,138  
 Nabadwip (Nadia), 35  
 Nabha, 65  
 Nadiad, 42,120  
 Nagercoil, 78  
 Nagina, 98,136  
 Nagpur, 6,57,58,83  
 Nahwai, 90  
 Naihati (24 parganas), 35  
 Nainital, 12,99  
 Najibabad, 98  
 Nakur, 108  
 Nalbari, 41  
 Nanded, 60  
 Narasapur, 19  
 Narayanpur, 26  
 Narenderpur, 97  
 Narnaul, 64  
 Narsan, 108  
 Narsaraopet, 19  
 Narwal, 92  
 Nasik, 69  
 Nasirabad, 89  
 Nathdwara, 124  
 Navasari, 43  
 Nawalgarh, 72

- Nawanshahr, 65  
 Nawanagar, 93  
 Nehtaur, 98  
 Nellore, 19,20  
 New Delhi, 38,39,61,111,112,  
     123,126,127,134,138  
 Nidubrole, 19  
 Nilokheri, 115,116  
 Nowrang, 41
- Omerabad, 54  
 Ongole, 18  
 Orai, 12,92
- Padrauna, 95  
 Paharpur, 102  
 Pahasu, 105  
 Palai, 78  
 Palayamkottai, 53  
 Palghat, 51  
 Pandalam, 78  
 Panipat, 62  
 Parlakimedi (Ganjam), 79,124  
 Pathanamthia, 77  
 Pathankot, 65  
 Patiala, 64,66  
 Patiali, 105  
 Patla, 107  
 Patna, 4,7,25,66,67,83,119,  
     125,127,133,137  
 Pattambi, 55  
 Pavaratti, 54  
 Pauri, 93  
 Perdala, 54  
 Perur, 55  
 Petlad, 43  
 Phagwara, 65,115  
 Phulpur, 90  
 Pilani, 70,124,135  
 Pilibhit, 99,100,121  
 Pilkhuwa, 107  
 Pindara, 94  
 Pipraich, 96  
 Pithoragarh, 97  
 Pokhrayan, 92  
 Ponur, 20  
 Poona, 7,68,69,70,75,83,111,  
     113,120,122,133,137,138  
 Pratangarh, 102
- Prixitgarh, 106  
 Pudukotai, 52  
 Pullikkal, 54  
 Puri, 79,121,124  
 Purnea, 26  
 Purulia, 26  
 Pusa, 133  
 Puthucode, 54
- Qadiani, 66  
 Qaimganj, 91  
 Quilon, 77,78
- Rae Bareli, 102  
 Raichur, 60  
 Raiganj (West Dinajpur), 35  
 Raipur, 74,75  
 Rajahmundry, 18,19,20  
 Raja-ka-Rampur, 105  
 Rajapur, 91  
 Raje Sultanpur, 100  
 Rajgarh, 87  
 Rajkot, 42,116  
 Ramgarh, 99  
 Ramnagar (Banaras), 94  
 Ramnagar (Nainital), 99  
 Ramnathpur, 56  
 Rampur, 13,100,125  
 Rampura, 87  
 Rampurhat (Birbhum), 35  
 Ranaghat (Nadia), 36  
 Ranchi, 24,25,26,27,127,133  
 Ranikhet, 97  
 Rankhando, 108  
 Rasna, 107  
 Rasra, 94  
 Rath, 92  
 Ratlam, 88  
 Ratnagiri, 69  
 Ratsar, 94  
 Raya, 106  
 Rayadrug (Bellary), 20  
 Rewa, 11,89,111  
 Rewari, 62  
 Rishikesh, 105  
 Roanaki, 100  
 Rohtak, 62,64,66  
 Roorkee, 7,73,107,108,135  
 Rudraprayag, 99

- Rupar, 63, 64  
 Rura, 93
- Sabour, 25, 133  
 Sagar, 7, 73, 74  
 Saharanpur, 108, 125  
 Saharsa, 26  
 Sahaswan, 98  
 Sahebganj, 26  
 Sahjanwa, 96  
 Saidpur (Bulandshahr), 104  
 Saidpur (Gazipur), 96  
 Saifabad, 59  
 Sakhwania, 95  
 Salahpur, 90  
 Salem, 53  
 Samastipur, 26  
 Sambalpur, 79  
 Sambhal, 99  
 Samodhpur, 97  
 Sandila, 101  
 Sangli, 69  
 Sangrur, 65  
 Santiniketan, 8, 80  
 Santipur (Nadia), 36  
 Sardar Shahr, 71  
 Sardhana, 107  
 Sarnath, 94  
 Sarsa, 90  
 Sasaram, 27  
 Sasni, 104  
 Satara, 69, 120  
 Satna, 89  
 Secunderabad, 59  
 Sehore (Bhopal), 89  
 Seohara, 98  
 Serampore (Hoogly), 36  
 Sevagram, 127  
 Sevapuri, 94  
 Shahganj, 97  
 Shahjahanpur, 12, 100, 136  
 Shamli, 107  
 Sher Karim-ud-dinpur, 96  
 Shikohabad, 11, 105, 106  
 Shillong, 41, 133  
 Shimoga, 56  
 Shivagarh, 102
- Shivpuri, 88, 126  
 Sholapur, 69  
 Shyamsundar (Burdwan), 31  
 Siana, 105  
 Sibpur (Howrah), 36  
 Sibsagar, 41  
 Siddaganga, 124  
 Sidhuli, 102  
 Sidhwan Khurd, 64, 128  
 Sikanderpur, 91  
 Sikandrabad, 104, 105  
 Sikandra Rao, 104  
 Sikar, 72, 124  
 Silchar, 41  
 Siliguri (Darjeeling), 36  
 Simbhaoi, 107  
 Simla, 62, 64, 65, 122, 128  
 Simri, 102  
 Sindri, 25, 112  
 Singramau, 97  
 Sirohi, 71  
 Sirsaganj, 105  
 Siswabazar, 96  
 Sitamarhi, 27  
 Sitapur, 102  
 Sivaganga, 52  
 Siwan, 25  
 Siwan Kalan, 93  
 Solan, 7  
 Sonada (Darjeeling), 36  
 Sonepat, 62, 116  
 Sopore, 44  
 Sri Ganganagar, 71  
 Srikakulam, 18  
 Srinagar, 5, 43, 44  
 Sriperumbudur, 54  
 Sultanpur, 103  
 Surat, 43, 76, 113, 120  
 Suri (Birbhum), 36  
 Syedraja, 94
- Taki (24 Parganas), 36  
 Takula, 97  
 Tambaram, 52  
 Tamluk (Midnapore), 37  
 Tanda (Banaras), 95  
 Tanda (Faizabad), 100  
 Tanda Urmari, 64.

- Tanjore, 54  
 Tarwa, 93  
 Tehri, 100  
 Tellicherry, 51  
 Tenali, 19,20  
 Tezpur, 41  
 Thevara (Ernakulam), 53  
 Tikamgarh, 89  
 Tikri, 106  
 Tilhar, 100  
 Tiruchirapalli, 52,53,114  
 Tirunelveli, 52  
 Tirupati, 8,19,20,76,137  
 Tirupattur (North Arcot), 52  
 Tiruppanandal, 55  
 Tiruvalla, 78  
 Tiruvayyaru, 54  
 Tirwa, 19  
 T. Narasipur, 57  
 Tonk, 71  
 Trichur, 53,77  
 Trivandrum, 8,76,77,78,83,  
     122,126  
 Tumkur, 55  
 Tundla, 103  
 Turki, 127  
 Tuticorin, 53,54
- Ujjain, 13,87,138  
 Uluberia (Howrah), 37  
 Unnao, 14,103  
 Drwabazar, 96  
 Utraula, 101  
 Uttarpara (Hooghly), 37
- Vallabh Vidyanagar, 42,43  
 Vaniyambadi, 52  
 Vellore, 51,54  
 Vijaigarh, 104  
 Vijayawada 18,19,20,125.  
 Virudhunagar 53  
 Visakhapatnam, 18,19  
 Visawar, 106  
 Vishnu, 103  
 Visnagar, 43  
 Vizianagaram, 19,20  
 Vrindaban, 106  
 Vuyyuru, 112
- Waltair, 3,17,18  
 Wardha, 58  
 Warangal, 59  
 Washim, 58
- Yadgiri, 60
- Zamania, 96









सत्यमेव जयते